FEET OF FINES
FOR ESSEX
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

VOLUME V
1547–1580

Edited by
and
FREDERICK EMMISON, M.B.E., D.U., F.S.A.

LEOPARD'S HEAD PRESS
1991
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acknowledgements</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The property market</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The evidence of Fines for manorial history</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manorial appurtenances</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous items</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description of property</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acreages</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Types of Fines</td>
<td>xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family history</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spellings</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALENDAR of Feet of Fines</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Places</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Persons</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Subjects</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Those who use this volume have every reason to be grateful to Dr. F. G. Emmison, who has given hundreds of hours over several years to the compilation in an entirely honorary capacity. The originals were calendared seventy years ago by the great scholar, R. C. Fowler (an Assistant Keeper, P.R.O.), and the balance by myself.

M.F.

Grateful thanks are due to Dr. Marc Fitch (apart from his editorial burden) for bearing the cost of printing, except for small but appreciated grants by the Friends of Historic Essex and Miss Anne Barker; also to Mr. Roy Stephens for dealing with various problems in seeing the book through the press.

F.G.E.
INTRODUCTION

The property market

The present calendar reveals how the 'New Men' who had acquired Essex monastic lands at the Dissolution were creating larger estates. The Fines show Sir Richard Rich, Lord Rich, who bought Leighs Priory from the Crown, later becoming possessed of numerous manors in central and east Essex. Sir William Petre's gradual and extensive enlargement of his Ingatestone Hall estate is similarly evidenced. Other big estates were built up by successful Crown officers. We see the purchases of many manors by Sir Anthony Browne, Chief Justice of Common Pleas, and Sir Thomas Mildmay, Auditor of the Court of Augmentations, and of several manors by Thomas Mildmay, Auditor of the same court, and of other manors by Thomas Fanshawe, an Exchequer official, and John Southcote, William Ayloffe, and Thomas Meade, all judges, who came to live in the county, the last also being active J.P.s. Among the lesser London luminaries, William Bendlowes, serjeant-in-law, by a long series of Fines acquired much property around his home (still surviving) at Place Farm, Great Bardfield.

Thus the Fines testify to a volatile property market, in which some purchases, like Sir William Cecil's, were apparently for investment only. Several magnates appear as purchasers or vendors or both. Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, bought the manor of Wanstead, which was to be his chief country residence, and a neighbouring manor, both in 1579. Two Fines in the following year (pp.234, 236) suggest his having sold them, but they were in fact mortgaged. In 1578 an adjacent manor, Aldersbrook in Little Ilford and Wanstead, became the home of Henry Herbert, Earl of

1. Details in F. G. Emmison, Tudor Secretary (reprint 1970), pp.266-70.
2. Essex Record Office, D/DCw T3.
INTRODUCTION

Pembroke, but only for two years, when he sold it. William Cecil, Lord Burghley, who never lived in Essex, purchased several manors in 1574—76; but his predecessor as Secretary of State, Sir Thomas Smyth, had confined himself to possessing the manor of Theydon Mount, on which he built, to his own advanced designs, the remarkable Hill Hall (now ruined by fire). The names of John Paulet, Marquis of Winchester, Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford, and Sir Nicholas Bacon occur occasionally; none apparently was resident in Essex. Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, is seen mostly as a vendor. Sir William Waldegrave of Smallbridge, just over the Suffolk border, purchased the manor of Stanstead Hall in Halstead in 1566; followed by a succession of sales, 1572—76, and finishing with Wormingford. The Fines disclose the loss in his last four years of the extensive estates of the ill-fated Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, perhaps to defray the expenses of his Irish ventures.

Among the outstanding features, although known from other sources, is the dismemberment of virtually all the vast Essex estates of Edward de Vere, seventeenth Earl of Oxford. By 1580 he had lost twenty large and small properties. Contrary to the truth, there is the oft-repeated story that, when Burghley refused Oxford's request to save the Duke of Norfolk from execution (1572), he at once took the foolish revenge of dissipating his estates in order to ruin his wife Anne, Burghley's daughter. The account was completely disproved over seventy years ago by B. M. Ward, Oxford's biographer. He elicited from the unpublished Patent Rolls that the estates remained unaffected until four years later (1576), when selling started, as a result of his costly foreign travel and his loss through investing in Frobisher's voyages. In 1580 Oxford revived his father's company of actors; this and the heavy maintenance expenses led to further major sales extending throughout the year. The end of the present volume (Michaelmas term 1580) coincides with the last of this series, except for a manor on the Cambridge—Essex border. A resumption after nearly two years saw him divesting himself of almost all that remained of his lands. But Ward's refutation of the revenge allegation has apparently not been seen by several recent historians, who have maintained the false story.

The rise of yeomen to the ranks of the gentry is apparent from the numerous transactions. It is best studied more fully by including the evidence in the previous volume (ending in 1547), supplemented from that in the Fines for the rest of Elizabeth's time, which it is hoped may be published similarly within a few years as

INTRODUCTION

Volume VI of the series. One family on which much research has already been done is that of Fitch of north Essex.¹ The earliest Fitch Fines (from 1523)⁵ in the present book indicate yeoman status. Although William Fitch had purchased the manor of Little Canfield in 1538, he was not accorded gentlemanly rank until 1540; after which the family gradually added to their properties for the rest of the Tudor period. Likewise William Beryff, who acquired half the manor of Bentons in Witham in 1553, was not recorded as ‘gentleman’ until his purchase of further property in the following year.

The evidence of Fines for manorial history

The record of Tudor Fines is a historian’s happy hunting ground for the minor manors and late pseudo-manors in which Essex abounded. The present volume therefore supplements the two main printed sources, Morant’s History of Essex (1768, reprint 1978) and Reaney’s Place-Names of Essex (1935), for those parts of the county not yet covered by the Victoria History of Essex. A typical instance (p.5) is the sale in 1547 by Sir Anthony Heveningham of the manors of Flete Hall in Sutton and Barrow Hall in Eastwood. The Fine corrects Morant (i, p.292), who says that Flete Hall manor ‘passed by Fine in 1557’ and furnishes a useful reference to what is now Westbarrow Hall, not to be confused with the Domesday manor of Barn Hall in neighbouring Little Wakering. The manor of High Hall in Tolleshunt D’Arcy (p.212) does not occur in Morant, nor is the minute ‘manor’ of ‘Le Lyon’ or ‘Red Lyon’ in Hornchurch (pp.88, 113). Morant (ii, p.19) does not give manorial status to Seabrights in Great Baddow although he found the ‘Hall’ suffix under 1544; it is only ‘a messuage’ and lands in a Fine of 1547.

The Fines refer to some manors of earlier date than those cited in Place-Names of Essex. A few obscure manors, such as Mary Hall in Belchamp Walter (p.17), are not readily found in PNE, which gives it present name of St. Mary Hall with only a 13th-century source. The Fine of the ‘manor’ of Pyersyes in Halstead (pp.13, 36), quoted as the earliest reference in PNE, is found as a house called Perces in Morant. Of the manor of Bacons with Flories in Great Tey (pp.96, 106), Bacons finds no place in PNE and the site has

5. The family in fact occurs in Volume IV (very frequently) and in Volume III (1404).
apparently not been located. The same remark applies to the little manor of Pounte alias Benets in Bulmer, to which the industrious Morant managed to find three references. Unlike the Fines (pp.26, 41), he rightly refused manorial status to the four houses of Paslowes, Imbers, Falconers and Bowers in Good Easter. Occasionally the attorney who gave the details to the court was in doubt: Stock Hall in Matching is termed ‘the manor or messuage’ (p.19) but a manor later (p.37); and Gayshams Hall, a sub-manor in the great lordship of Barking, appears as a message in the Fines, and it seems that a few other small estates, each recorded in the Fines as a messuage and lands, should have been termed manors.

The ownership of a few manors had been subdivided into moieties and even moieties of moieties (i.e. a fourth part); of the latter, the manor of Otes in High Laver is a good example, supplementing Morant (i, p.140-1) with five Fines. Other fractions occur, e.g. two-thirds of Waltham Hall in Takeley (p.20), later unified (p.189). Extreme instances are one-seventh of a non-manorial estate (p.5) and of 4 acres (p.2), where it may be possible that the wife was one of seven daughters and co-heirs. Two such daughters joined with their husbands to sell two-fifths of what may be (p.13), although not so termed, the manor of Boons in Bocking (Morant, ii, p.387).

Obsolete forms of place-names, misleading or highly inaccurate spellings, and places which have finally evaded positive identification are discussed at the end of the Preface.

*Manorial appurtenances*

The important right to hold a market or fair, granted by the Crown, is associated with a few manors. The market and two annual fairs attached to the manor of Abells in Halstead were held by royal grant of 1467; two Fines (pp.126, 209) refer to them, the latter adding the term ferie (holy-days). Brentwood market and fairs went with the manor of South Weald (p.187). The transaction of 1580 regarding the manor of Fingrith Hall in Blackmore (p.238) includes the fair at Fingrith, which Morant linked with the manor of Blackmore Priory. A common appurtenance was the liberty of free warren or chase – the right to keep and hunt beasts of the chase (see Index of Subjects under ‘warrens’). Fishery rights, not all manorial, were also fairly common (see Index), and a single ‘free fishpond in Fobbing water’ is mentioned (p.107). Most were freshwater fisheries. Coastal fishery rights appear as ‘weirs’, often
spelt 'wares', and in other contemporary documents sometimes known as keddles or kiddies, which were nets attached to permanent stakes. Weirs were recorded off the north bank of the Blackwater estuary (e.g. p.196, but 'without fishing rights'), off the south bank at Bradwell-juxta-Mare (p.96), where unusually it is called the 'Pounte' (Pant generally being reserved for the upper part of the river), and off 'Walletts' (Wallasea island). Other coastal features include wharves, quays, a salthouse, and a fish-store, all at Harwich, a wharf at Stanford-le-Hope, and rent paid in salt from Stow Maries or Woodham Ferrers saltcotes. The Thames ferries were manorial, but not Fambridge ferry. The Fines add to our imperfect knowledge of the title to advowsons and also give a few details of tithes in some parishes.

In medieval times the possession of a dovecote was restricted to lords of manors; some manors, e.g. Arnolds in Mountnessing (pp.148, 152, 221), had two. But by the Tudor period the law seems to have been much overlooked, as one sees many non-manorial dovecotes, even on a very small property (e.g. pp.56, 102). Of the few parks specifically mentioned, little is known of Ramsden (Bellhouse) Park apart from its being shown on Chapman and André's Map of Essex (1777).

To many properties was attached 'common of pasture', or grazing rights. These existed over areas ranging from village 'greens' to great heaths, especially those in east Essex, such as Tiptree Heath, and those around Colchester. Of middle-size commons one finds Farewood Common in Great Leighs (p.2) and Stock Common (p.182). Grazing rights are noted, e.g., for '2 horses, 2 cows and 30 sheep' at Hockley and Rawreth (p.30) and for 5 'animals' at Nazeing (p.64). Rights in the forest areas are exemplified by grazing for 100 sheep and feeding (pannage) for 12 pigs at Theydon Gamon and Mount (p.99). 'Faldage', the privilege attached to certain manors, obliged the tenants to set up folds in which their sheep manured the stubble after harvest. Such sheep-walks are found in six Fines, all relating to the chalk lands in north-west Essex - the area of the wide common (or open) fields, clearly shown on Chapman and André's Map of Essex (1777) - the highest figures being for 300 sheep (p.45) and for 600 sheep (p.96). Other large flocks of sheep fed on the coastal marshlands (p.12).

7. Ibid., pp.88-90.
8. Newcourt, Repertorium (1710).
INTRODUCTION

Miscellaneous items

Among other valuable facts are the references to mills, a majority specifying whether water, wind, or fulling-mills. But where the Fine covers more than one parish, one cannot always identify the relevant parish. Most of the water-mills are those shown on Chapman’s Map and on, or their sites on, modern maps. The location of windmills may correspond with those on the same map (1777), e.g. Canewdon (p.215), but some may have vanished, e.g. that in the manor of Prestons in South Hanningfield (p.152), before 1777. Of the few fulling-mills ‘Walbury mill’ in Great Hallingbury (p.79) was the predecessor of the ‘silk mill’ on Chapman, the frontispiece plate of which, showing a fulling-mill, is a source of perennial delight. Fines add to our otherwise imperfect knowledge of the title to advowsons, also some details of tithes in various parishes. Non-pecuniary rents (token only in some cases) paid to certain manors comprise apples, fowls, cloves, cumin, wax, salt, cartloads of wood from Waltham Forest, two pairs of gilt spurs, and two red roses.

Description of property

In the method of recording the property, Fines differ greatly from Deeds (conveyances, mortgages, etc.). Whereas the latter may furnish much detail or virtually nothing beyond ‘messuage and the appurtenant lands’, the post-medieval Fines follow a standardised form employing a limited number of terms. The regular order, subject to slight variation, is as follows, the words italicised being commonest: messuage (dwelling house), toft (site of a former dwelling), cottage, curtilage (yard), barn, stable, garden, orchard, mill, dovecote; land (arable), meadow, pasture, wood, furze and heath (probably rough pasture), moor, fresh marsh, and salt marsh. A few additional words may occur: shop, kitchen (often a separate outhouse to reduce fire risk), and wharves, etc. (in coastal properties).

Acreages

A matter of some interest is the degree of accuracy of the acreages given in Fines. Two otherwise authoritative pamphlets about Deeds


10. There are many gaps in the clergy-lists in Newcourt’s Repertorium (1710).
INTRODUCTION

cast doubt. One avers that 'acreages are approximate only', the other that 'details of land are usually conventional, the acreages given are too large'.11 Neither writer stated that he had based his generalisation on a detailed study of individual Fines. The present writer felt that the problem justified some research. The result12 was based on collation of Fines with Deeds, where both relate to the same property. The article cites eighteen 16th- and 17th-century examples drawn from documents in the Essex Record Office. The conclusion is that the acreages and also the qualities (arable, wood, etc.) in the majority of Tudor Fines are fairly reliable, even where all figures end in '0'. It must suffice to quote only one passage. The two authors' dismissive comments about acreages undoubtedly arose from two facts: (1) many Fines, especially those for the bigger estates, give round figures, and (2) some seem at first sight to enumerate the qualities according to a sort of normal ratio as 30 a. land, 10 a. meadow, 20 a. pasture and 5 a. wood. Many farms of course had such proportions. But a short study would have shown (1) that numerous Fines give acreages not ending in noughts, and (2) that the quasi-standard ratios have plenty of exceptions. That round figures appear in Fines of big estates is only natural, as few pre-1700 descriptive surveys and large-scale maps were available; and area estimates were often made also in Deeds.13 If the recent article has established reliability, the corollary follows that, where the Fine is the sole known record of a property trans­action, its topographical facts are valuable to the local historian. Indeed, as the article exemplifies, it is not uncommon for a Fine to contain more detail than its related feoffment or similar conveyance. One should however emphasise that Fines dealing with very large properties, especially those in the 'Divers Counties' series covering many counties (unlike those of average-size properties on the borders of two counties, e.g. p.51), express only roughly estimated acreages.

Types of Fines

The curious terminology used in Fines needs some explanation. What is their effect on the parties’ title to the property? They were resorted to for various reasons, the chief being to render the title

13. Ibid., p.412.
more secure by their being recorded in the Court of Common Pleas. A Fine barred the wife's right of dower. A few were linked with marriage settlements. The 'use', or title resulting from the Fine, cannot be definitely deduced; even in the simplest form of Fine the deforciant and the plaintiff are not necessarily, though nearly always, the vendor and the purchaser respectively. The intended effect was often ensured by a 'Deed to lead the uses of a Fine' or a 'Deed to declare the uses', made before or after the Fine was 'levied'; such a document frequently being found in company with a Final Concord in a bundle of deeds.

In the absence of such an explanatory document, one must study the language of the record itself. Our Fines, unlike those of earlier date, belong to relatively few types. The best description is found in the 'formulary' section of the late C. A. F. Meekings' introduction to Tudor Fines. A brief summary follows.

1. Plaintiff secures his title from deforciant. (The normal type.)
2. Plaintiff secures the reversion to the property on the death of deforciant(s), who is/are the life tenant(s); the latter may be the deforciant's wife (e.g. p.22, no. 7, p.23, no. 26), his mother-in-law (p.2, no. 13), etc., or plaintiff secures the reversion at end of lessee's term (p.4, no. 45.)
3. Plaintiff 'renders back' to deforciant(s) for his/their life/lives, with remainder(s) to named person(s) (e.g. p.21, no. 2, heir apparent, p.12, no. 19, p.13, no. 32, or husband, p.25, nos. 73, 74).
4. Plaintiff renders back to deforciant(s) in fee simple (e.g. p.21, no. 91, p.27, no. 30).
5. Plaintiff renders back to deforciant(s) in fee tail (e.g. p.2, no. 25, p.4, no. 50, p.5, no. 80, p.16, no. 21).

A few other versions are found (e.g. p.2, no. 23, p.19, no. 63), some being too complicated for discussion in this Preface.

Family history

In a period for which the earliest parish register is not uncommonly lost, Fines are a useful secondary source for a wife's christian, though not maiden, name. Relationships are sometimes given, e.g. p.1, no. 2, p.2, no. 5, or suggested, e.g. p.2, no. 21.

INTRODUCTION

Spellings

A number of unusual place-names occur, in particular, Thambridge (for Fambridge), Gooster (Good Easter), Standishe (Stambridge), Chestover (Chesterford), Aldorney (Althorne), and Ravensden Bellows (Ramsden Bellhouse). Such spellings are certainly errors of the court scribes. Essex readers may be surprised to find that the distinctive prefixes or suffixes to some parish names differed from those in later and modern use. Examples are Chignall Trenchfoyle (now Chignall Smealy), Tey Godmer (now Little), and Rothing Masy (now Margaret). The 'Ginge' or 'Inge' group of parishes in central Essex were known in medieval and Tudor times as Ing Berners or Ing Hospital (for Fryerming), (G)yng Margaret, Gyng Mountney, 'Gyngraflf, rightly Gyng Ralph (Ingrave), and Ging ad petram (probably so-called from the milestone on the Roman road to Colchester, still preserved at Ingatestone crossroads), and the prizewinner (G)ing Joyberd Laundry, named after two twelfth-century tenants (the alternative of Buttsbury). In other cases forms which might be misleading (e.g. 'Bures', for Bowers Gifford, not Bures in north Essex) have been correctly indexed. Identification is a time-consuming task. In the end the following place-names still remain elusive, though their approximate location is generally deducible: Austeyns, Bustes, Crawlese, Duxworth, Gyps, Hamptons, Harewood, Leylofte Hall, Stulpes, Tolkienes and Wrestes. Suggestions are invited.

Since this Introduction was written several years ago, much new material for 16th-century social history and Essex local and family history is in 5,000 detailed abstracts in Essex Wills, 1558–1603, vols. 1–5 (1982–89) and Elizabethan Life, vols. 1–5 (1970–80), all edited by F. G. Emmison, obtainable from E.R.O., County Hall, Chelmsford; another 7,000 wills abstracts have been made for vols. 6–12 (1991–97?).

F.G.E.

15. See Place-Names of Essex, pp.253–4. etc.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

When there are two or more deforciants (venders), the names of the principal one(s) are given in italics.

Abbreviations: a.—acre; ar.—land (generally = arable); cott.—cottage; def.—deforciant (see page xvi); gdn.—garden; kt.—knight; mess.—messuage (dwelling house); mks.—marks; mw.—meadow; pa.—pasture; pl.—plaintiff (see page xvi); rt.—rent; w.—wife; wid.—widow; wd.—wood.

CP25(2)/57/418 EASTER, 1 EDWARD VI 1547


Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. granted two parts of the manors, tenements & rt. to do. for their lives (with remainder to the right heirs of Clement, & the third part to Clement & his heirs), to hold of the chief lords.

CP25(2)/66/545

DIVERS COUNTRIES


CP25(2)/67/518

TRINITY, 1 EDWARD VI

1547


25. Jn. Dalton, pl. Tho. Wryght, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Southwelde & Brendwood. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. granted the same to def. to hold for one month, with remainder to Anne Tanner late the w. of Adam Tanner for life & then to Jn. Tanner son of the said Adam & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.
Joan, Def, quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Jn. to Westham mks. £20.

To the esq., son & heir of Mich. Dormer, kt., & Ambrose Dormer, gent., def. 1 mess., 56 a. ar., from themselves & the heirs of Eliz. & Margaret & Roxwell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & the heirs of Walter to hold of the chief lords.

Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Chygenhale & 1 mess., 200 barns alias Manor of Westham. £1000.

Mk. to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this granted the same to def. with warranty from themselves & the heirs of Eliz.

Joan, Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Joan pa. £80.

To the def. & the heirs of Joan pa. 500 esq., son & heir of Mich. Dormer, kt., & Ambrose Dormer, gent., def. 1 mess., 56 a. ar., from themselves & the heirs of Eliz. & Margaret & Roxwell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & the heirs of Walter to hold of the chief lords.

Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Tho. And for this granted the same to def. with warranty from themselves & the heirs of Eliz.


Eas. & Trin. Wm. Gregyull, pl. Jas. Holmested & w. Beatrice, def. 6 a. ar. in Branktre. Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Jas. to pl. & his heirs, with warranty from themselves & the heirs of Beatrice. £20.

Geo. Thomson, pl. Wm. Dalyson and w. Agnes, def. 1 cott. & 1 gdn. (orto) in Westham. £10.


52. Ess. & Trin. Wm. Gent, pl. Chris. Fytche & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 8 a. ar., 10 a. pa., & 1 a. wd. in Bompsted at the Steeple. Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Chris., to pl. & his heirs, with warranty from themselves & the heirs of Joan. 40 mks.


56. Wistan Parker, pl. Tho. Bygge & w. Alice & Robt. Parker, def. 1 mess., 2 curtilages, 1 gdn. & 3½ a. mw. in Chelmesford & Mulham within the parish of Chelmesford. 100 mks.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

81. Wm. Broun, pl. Tho. Turner & w. Anne, dau. & heir of Wm. Debenham, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 52 a. ar., 100 a. marsh & flt. 4d. rt. in Fobbing & Stanford. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of this body, Jn. Evererd & the heirs of his body, & the right heirs of Hy., to hold of the chief lords.


85. Robt. Bedynfeld, pl. Robt. Sawnderson, gent., & w. Anne, def. 10 mess. (etc., as in 55) in Staplford Tawnye, North Wyeld Bassett, Theydon Germon & Theydon at Mount. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the heirs of the body of Robt. and the right heirs of Anne, to hold of the chief lords.


90. Trin. and Mich. Jn. Sampfurth, pl. Rd. Sampfurth & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. (gardino), 1 gdn. (orto), 180 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 10 a. wd. and 20a. rt. in Good Estor, Rothyng Mayse, Rothyng Margarett and Roxwell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. granted the same to def. for one month, with remainder to Denise Lukyn for life without impeachment of waste and Jn. Lukyn & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


CF 25(2)/57/419

HILARY, 1-2 EDWARD VI

1548


6
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

400 a. pa., 200 a. marsh, 20 a. wd. & £6 6s. 8d. rent in Snorham, Lachyndon & Lytel Lachyndon, & the advowson of the church of Snorham alias Lytel Lachyndon. £200.


DIVERS COUNTIES


EASTER, 2 EDWARD VI


37. Robt. Hunte, pl. Tho. Sere sen., def. 4 mess., 100 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 6a. wd. in Eluedon, Arkesden, Wenden & Loughtes. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


40. Tho. Knignt, pl. Agnes Cook, def. 1 mess., 1 kitchen, 1 gdn. & 12 a. ar. in Bradwell by the Sea. 50 mks.

41. Jn. Brydges, pl. Hy. Tyrrell, knight, & w. Thomasina, def. 2 mess., of which one is called 'le Bore Hedd', 2 curtilages, 1 barn, 5 gdns. & 10 a. mw. in Chelmesford, Mulseham & Spryngfeld. £120.


45. Clement Smyth, knight, pl. Hy. Sheldon, esq., & w. Alice, one of the kinswomen & heirs of Rd. (Ratleyff, gent., def. A moiety of manor of Terlynghe alias Terlynghall alias Margereis and 10 mess., 600 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., (40 a. wd. & £10 rt. in Terlyng,) Fayersted, Borcham, Great Leyes & Hafffeld Feverell; a moiety of 6 mess.,
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

2 tofts, (300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 60 a. of) wd., 20 a. furze & heath & 40s. rt. in Halsted, Playetowe, Colne (Eayynge & Stysted; a moiety of 2 mess., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wd. & 40s. rt. (in Runwell; & a moiety of 6 mess., 6 gdns. & 10) a. ar. in Maldon. £540.

CP25(2)/56/546

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/57/419

TRINITY, 2 EDWARD VI

546


49. Jn. Fauns, pl. Tho. Staples & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Stretford Langthorne in the parish of Westham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & the heirs of Tho. to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


57. Eas. & Trin. Giles Capell, knight, pl. Jn. Dormer, gent., & w. Eliz., def. 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Little Reigne & Bockyng. 130 mks.

58. Rd. Tall, pl. Jn. Goodwyn & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard & 8 gdns. in Bockyng. Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Jn. to pl. & his heirs, with warranty from themselves & the heirs of Anne. £40.


61. Eas. & Trin. Jn. Mountgomery, gent., pl. Tho. Hogate & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 92 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 8 a. wd., 84 a. marsh & 7s. rt. in Assyngdon & Southambrige. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & the heirs of their bodies with remainder to the heirs of Margt. & the right of Tho., to hold of the chief lords.

1548

MICHAELMAS, 2 EDWARD VI


67. Jas. Harry, pl. Hy Tyrell, knight, def. 1 mess., 2 curtilages & 1 gdn. in Chelmesford & Spryngfeld. 40 mks.


10
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


83. Aubrey Williams & Wm. Hunt, pl. Simon Wylyams and w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 10 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Toppsfeld. Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heir of Margt. to pl. & the heirs of Aubrey, with warranty from themselves and the heirs of Simon £20.


CP25(2)/57/420

HILARY, 2-3 EDWARD VI

1549


2. Walter Myldemay, knight, pl. Wm. Myldemay & w. Agnes dau. & heir of Wm. Paschall, def. 2 mess., 100 a. ar., 100 a. mw., & 40 a. wd. in woodham Ferrers. £80.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/66/546 DIVERS COUNTIES


22. Wm. Browne, pl. Def. (as in the last). 4 mess., 5 curtilages & 2 gdns. within the parishes of SS. Runwold & Martin in the town of Colchester. £100.


28. Tho. Geslyng & w. Ellen, pl. Tho. Cawston, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 1 toft, 20 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. wd. in Rayle. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of mks. from the same, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.


32. Wm. Wolbar & Jn. Smyth, pl. Hy. Northey, gent., & w. Eliz, def. 6 mess., 4 cottts., 8 gdns., 1 dovecote, 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 20 a. wd. in Alveley. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for their lives, with remainder to Geo. Northey, son & heir apt. of Hy., for life, & the right heirs of Eliz., to hold of the chief lords.


35. Margt. Cock, pl. Jn. Crystmasse, Muriel & Geo. (as in 33), def. 1 mess., 2 curtilages & 1 gdn. in the new hithe within the parish of St. Leonard, Colchester. £50.


37. Jn. Church, gent., pl. Joan Murfyn, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 kitchen (coquina), 1 barn, 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 12 a. pa., 3 a. wd., 4 a. mw., 2 a. moor & common pasture in Great Totham which Tho. Saven holds for his life. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & her heirs, with remainder to Jn. & his heirs. 40 mks.


MICHAELMAS, 3 EDWARD VI 1549


66. Robt. Mascall & David Mascall, sons of Joan Mascall, wid., pl. The said Joan, def. 2 mess., 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wd. in Pynchygylfd. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Robt. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to def. & the heirs of Robt., to hold of the chief lords.


70. Tho. Symon, pl. Tho. Colfard & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 barn, 1 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in the parish of Stondon. £40.


CP25(2)/57/421 HILARY, 3-4 EDWARD VI 1550


15
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


21. Tho. Franke sen., esq., pl. Wm. Marche, gent., def. Site of the late monastery of Bylegh, manor of Bylegh, & 5 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 mills, 100 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 30 a. wd., 100 a. moor, 100 a. furze & heath & 40s. rt. in Maldon, & the restories of the churches of St. Peters & All Saints, Maldon, with all sites & profits & the advowsons of the vicarages. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of his body, with successive remainders to Tho. Franke, son & heir apparent of pl. Jn. Franke, second son, & Francis Franke, third son, & the heirs male of their bodies, and pl. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/57/421  
EASTER, 4 EDWARD VI  
1550


31. Jn. Peppy & Jn. Wylike, pl. Philip Byrde, def. 10 mess., 8 cotts., 6 shops, 4 barns, 1 dovecote, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., & 10s. rt. in Walden, Lyttelburye & Depden. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. Peppy. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


47. Walter Bantoft, pl. Rd. Hayner & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Hedyngham at the Castle. 40 mks.


52. Jn. Tomson, pl. Jn. Braunchie & w. Ellen, def. 1 mess., 60 a. ar., 80 a. mw., 66 a. pa., 40 a. wd. & £10 rt. in (Theydon Garmen and) Garmen Hall: a moiety of the manor of Garmen Hall, 18 mess., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. (wd.) & waste in (Theydon Garmen & Garmens) Hall: a moiety of a third part of the advowson of the church of Theydon Garmen (this clause is in error repeated). Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs the tenements, rents & third part, & granted to them the reversion of the moieties, which Edw. Byeshop holds for life. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for life, with remainder to the right heirs of Jn. Braunchie, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


17. Wm. Castelman & Wm. Fox, pl. Wm. Olyff alias Lambert, def. 3 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwiche. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Castelman. £100.


21. Simon (R)use & Jn. Pecock, pl. Wm. Smethe, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns. & 1 a. ar. in Bumpsted at the Steepcle. Def. quitclaimed to Jn. & his heirs. 40 mks.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


81. Tho. Legate sen., pl. Tho. Turke & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wd. in Stapultorde Tawny, which Agnes Green, wid., holds for life. Def. gtd. the reversion to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of their bodies with remainder to the heirs of the body of Mary & the right heirs of Tho. Turke, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


94. Jn. Ewcley, pl. Wm. Shipman, def. 2 mess. & 1 cott. in le Castlestreate in Walden. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. and his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


96. Wm. Spyllman, pl. Robt. Goldyng & w. Aetrex, def. 1 mess. called 'le Cage' & 1 gdn. in Thaxsted. £30.

97. Anckerius Merytt, pl. Tho. Stoughston, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Ging Hospitall alias lngatestone alias lngbemers. £40.

98. Tho. Lodge, pl. Jas Atkynson & w. Isabel, def. 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in Lordwens strete in Westham. £36.


CP25(2)/66/547

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP(2)/57/422

HILARY, 4-5 EDWARD VI 1551


2. Jn. Keyme, pl. Juliana Norwiche, wid., def. Manor of Kensington & 8 mess., 6 cotts., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wd., 120 a. furze & heath & 30a. rt. in Kensingston, Dodynghurst, Shenifeld, Standen & Keldon. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Wm. Peter, kt., & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


21
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/57/422 EASTER, 5 EDWARD VI 1551


15. Roger Parker, gent., pl. Wm. Cracherode, gent., & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Gosfeld. Def. quitclaimed from themselves & the heirs of Wm. to pl. & his heirs of Eliz. £30.


18. Jn. Malle, pl. Wm. Waldegrave, kt., def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Bures at the Mount & Wormingforde, Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs, at a yearly rt. of 18s. 4d. to def. & his heirs, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distrain.


20. Anth. Aspelond, gent., & Wm. Rutter, pl. Wm. Hoye, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 barns, 2 orchards, 10 a. ar., 15 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Peldon & Aberton. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. & for this pl. gtd. the same to def., for life, with remainder to pl. & the heirs of Wm., to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


26. Geoff. Lorkyn, pl. Robt. Tyrell, gent., def. 1 mess., 2 orchards, 5 duns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. pa., 20 a. w. in Shenfield & Docynhurst, which Alice Chassey, w. of Francis Chassey, holds for life. Pl. & his heirs to hold the reversion of the chief lords. £90.


31. Jn. Haryngton, pl. Def. as in last. 1 mess., 40 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Wethersfield & Hengham Syble. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs, with warranty from themselves & the heirs of Anne. £60.


35. Rd. Peerswll, pl. Wm. Foley & w. Alice, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Cheleynsford. 80 mks.


42. Hil. & Ess. Ranulph Lynne, gent., pl. Wm. Tadelowe & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. w. & 5s. rt. in Nether Yelkham. £60.


COUNTIES

## FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords. — Herts., Essex.

### CP(2)/57/422

#### MICHAELMAS, 5 EDWARD VI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
<td>Eas. &amp; Mich. Rd. Hart, pl. Wm. Westwyck &amp; w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. &amp; 1 a. ar. in Plecy &amp; Great Waltham. (There were no fines in Trinity term. The session of the Common Bench was adjourned.) £20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
<td>Eas. &amp; Mich. Jn. Paschall, gent., pl. Robt. Kng, gent., &amp; w. Lettice, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. &amp; 1 a. mw. in Plescy &amp; Great Waltham. (There were no fines in Trinity term. The session of the Common Bench was adjourned.) £20.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


73. Wm. Lawrens & Robt. Damsel, pl. Rd. Aulfeld jun. & w. Joas, one of the sisters & heirs of Chris. Steede, def. 1 moiety of the manor of Benyngtons & a moiety of 1 mess., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wd. in Wytham, Wyckham & Haftefeld & Pierrell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & their heirs at a yearly rt. of £6 3s. 4d. to Jn. £40.

74. Wm. Lyonell & Jn. Pyreson, pl. Steph. Lyonell & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Barkye. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of Steph., to hold of the chief lords.

75. Mary Parker, wid., pl. Jn. Parker, def. A third part of the rectory & church of Claveryng; a third part of 240 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. wd. & 20s. rt. in Claveryng & Langeley; & a third part of the advowson of the vicarage of Claveryng. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & her heirs. 200 mks.


77. Philip Mordaunt, son & heir apt. of Robt. Mordaunte, esq., & w. Mary, pl. The same Robt. & w. Barbara, def. Manor of Barcye Rodying & 10 mess., 6 cotta., 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 300 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wd., 100s. rt. & a rt. of 12 canons in Barcys Rodying. Def. gtd. the same to pl. for their lives, with remainder to the heirs male of Philip of the body of Mary, the heirs male of the body of Philip & the heirs of the body of Philip, to hold of Robt. & his heirs at a yearly rt. of £6 13s. 4d. to Robt. for his life, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas; with reversion to Robt. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

78. Wm. Moore, clk., & Arthur Kemp, pl. Wm. Poore, gent., & w. Joas, def. 4 mess., 1 toft, 5 gdns., 126 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Great Byrche, Little Byrche, Stanawe, Esthorp, Copforth & Langenhoo. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & the heirs of Wm. 1 mess. called 'Goodwyns', 1 gdn. & 50 a. ar. in Great Byrche, Little Byrche, Stanawe & Copforth & 1 mess. called 'Lucassey', 1 gdn. & 12 a. ar. in Great Byrche, parcel of the above, to hold of the chief lords; & to Wm. & his heirs 2 mess., 1 toft, 5 gdns., 64 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Great Byrche, Little Byrche, Esthorp & Langenhoo, the residue, to hold of the chief lords.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


80. Wm. Austyn & w. Juliana, pl. Tho. Moyle, kt., & w. Keth. def. Manor of Garpyns & 3 mess., 2 gdns., 1 dovecote, 2 barns, 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. wd. & 9 a. id. rt. in Reynham. Pl. & the heirs of their bodies to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the first born son of the body of Juliana for life & the right heirs of Wm. £140.

81. Trin. & Mich. Jn. Machyn & Arthur Kempe, gentlemen, pl. Jn. Paschall, gent., & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 curtilages, 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 37 a. pa. & 7 a. wd. called 'Sabryghtes' in Great Badewe. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd. to Jn. Paschall a yearly rt. of 15s. from the same, payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation, with power of distraint; & also gtd. the tenements to Mary for one month, with remainder to (Robt.) Kynge & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

CP25(2)/66/548

DIVERS COUNTIES

86. Eas. & Mich. Robt. Bewyk, pl. Francis Pryour & w. Margt., def. Property in Suss., & 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Daggenham, co. Essex. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for their lives, with remainder to the heirs of Francis of the body of Margt. & the right heirs of Francis, to hold of the chief lords. — Suss., Essex.

CP25(2)/57/423

HILARY, 5-6 EDWARD VI


2. Wm. Marcoll & Tho. Wolman, 'shomaker,' Jn. Bysshoppe alias Peryn, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 9 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Stansted Mountfichet. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. £60.


9. Hy. Stapyhton, gent., pl. Robt. Tyrell, esq., def. Manor of Shenefeld alias Shenevyle & 6 mess., 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 5 tofts, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 40 a. wd., 100 a. furze & heath & £5 rt. in Shenefeld alias Shenevyle, Brentwode, Welde, Gyngmounctey Landye & Herford South in the parish of Buryesbery, & the advowson of the church of Shenefeld alias Shenevyle. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Anne w. of def. for life without impeachment of waste, to hold of the chief lords, with reversion to pl. & his heirs.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

10. Giles Capell, kt., pl. Wm. Dormer, gent., & Geoff. Dormer, gent., sons of Mich. Dormer, kt., decd., def. 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Little Reigne & Bockyng. 150 mks.

EASTER, 6 EDWARD VI


24. Wm. Shypman, pl. Robt. Staveley & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 cott. in Walden. £40.


Feet of Fines for Essex


Wm. Downes & Wm. Blage, pl. Jn. Vygarus & w. Margery, dau. & heir of Rd. Garrard, def. 2 mess., 3 gdns., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Bokkyng & Great Maplested. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Downes. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for their lives, with remainder to the right heirs of Jn. Alyngton, to hold of the chief lords.

(These two fines are taken from the Notes, the Feet being missing.)

Divers Counties


Trinity, 5 Edward VI

1552


Oxford, claimed to pl. & the heirs of Walter. 

def. 1 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. called "Paddes" 4 mess. & 1 gdn. in Great Dunmowe. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Law. £50.

Robt. Myddelton sen., pl. Francis Jobson, kt., def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Colchester, with Margt. Hyll, wid., holds for life. Pl. & his heirs to hold the reversion of the chief lords. £100.


Jn. Thryston, pl. Wm. for one week, with Hy. Hylly, wid., holds for life. Pl. & his heirs to hold the reversion of the chief lords. £20.


Wm. Gent & Edw. Short, pl. Jn. (Moreton), gent., & w. Mary & Jn. Thurston, def. Manor of Frynton & 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 30 a. wd., 10 a. salt marsh & 20s. rt. in Frynton & Kyreby; except 30 a. pa. lying in 6 little enclosures called 'the pyghtels', 16 a. wd. called 'Whitton Wood' & the advowson of the church of Frynton in Frynton. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jn. Thurston to hold from Michaelmas last for 52 years, rendering to pl. & the heirs of Wm. £20 yearly, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with powers of distain after 9 days & penalty of 40s. for each payment in arrear; & the reversion of def. & the heirs of Mary, to hold of the chief lords. – Oxford, London, Essex, Bucks.

CP25(2)/66/549

DIVERS COUNTIES


29
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/57/423

MICHAELMAS, 6 EDWARD VI

1552


69. Alan Ingram, pl. Ralph Malkyn & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 kitchen & 1 gdn. in Mulsham. £20.

70. Jn. Gate, kt, vice-chamberlain of the King’s household, pl. Wm., earl of Pembroke, lord Herberte of Cardyffe, kt, def. The advowson of the church of Bernston. £40.


74. Tho. Godfrey, gent., pl. Steph. Cowper & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Hokley & Rawrethe, & common of pa. for 2 horses, 2 cows & 30 sheep in Hokley & Rawrethe. 100 mks.

75. Philip Honwyke, pl. Wm. Ynde & w. Marion, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Halsted. £20.


82. Roger Parker, gent., pl. Tristrian Fytche, gent., & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 2 cotts., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 8 a. wd. in Lyndsedl. 70 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

84. Jn. Tebole, pl. Wm. Cotton, esq., def. 40 a. ar., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. mw. in Hempsted. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Agnes Cotton his w. for life & the right heirs of def. to hold of the chief lords.

85. Wm. Salmon & w. Joan, pl. Francis Archer & w. Joan, def. 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 1 a. wd. in Great Sambridge. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. 40 mks.


CP25(3)/57/424  HILARY, 6-7 EDWARD VI  1553

(Several Feet of this term are damaged or missing.)


5. Jn. Samborn, pl. Tho. Lawrence & w. Lucy, def. 2 mess., 1 orchard, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Southwold. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Tho. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


7. Jn. Pyreson & Jn. (Upney), pl. Wm. (Pyreson) & w. Agnes, def. (1 mess.,) 4 a. ar. (and 6 a. mw. in Barkryng). Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. Pyreson. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of Agnes, to hold of the chief lords.


10. Wm. Wykylsworth & w. Joan, pl. Tho. (Mall) & w. Denise, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 orchard in Shenfield. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. £40.

31
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

11. Wm. (Bowlynge) and Jn. Vawdcy, pl. Jn. Lawe, def. Manor of Dudno Graunge & 10 mss. (5 tofts, 900 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wd. & £3 rt. in Lughtes, Curzall,) Elmedon, Heydon, Great Chishell, Langley & Cheynge Walden. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

(Rd. Brocy, pl. Tho. Mall & w. Denise, def. 10 a. ar. in Shenfeld. £40.)


(These three fines are taken from the Notes, the Feet being missing.)

EASTER, 7 EDWARD VI 1553


24. Wm. Ewdon, pl. Wm. Totnam, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Great Wenden. £40.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


33. Tho. Walker, pl. Wm. Walker, def. 2 mess., 2 gns., 7 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Rayleigh. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. a yearly rt. of 5 mks. from the same to def. & his assigns for life, payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation, with power of distraint.


CP25(2)/66/549 DIVERS COUNTIES

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP(2)/57/424

TRINITY, 7 EDWARD VI

1553


53. Wm. Sumnper, pl. Rd. Westwood & w. Margery, def. 1 barn, 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 15 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Harlowe & Latton. 100 mks.


64. (Wm.) Markaunt, pl. (Jn.) Grene & w. Eliz., one of the sisters & heirs of (Chris.) Stede, def. (A moiety (sic) of the manor of Benyngtons (after Bentons & 6 mess.) 6 gdns., (200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 6) a. wd. & (40s. rt. in Wytham, Wyckham, Bradwell and) Hatfyld Peverall. (Def. quitclaimed the moiety (sic) to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the moiety (sic) to pl. & the heirs of Jn., to hold of the chief lords.)


CP25(2)/56/549

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/70/577

MICHAELMAS, 1 MARY 1553


2. Jn. Watkyns, gent., & Tho. Wallynger, pl. Jn. Brooke & w. Margt., one of the daus. of Wm. Merke of Lagenhoo, def. 1 mess., 1 curtilage, 12 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 24 a. pa. in Great Totham, Little Totham & Wyckham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs male of their bodies, with remainder to the feminine heirs of the body of Margt. & her right heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


4. David Anye, pl. Jn. Smyth, esc., & Oliver Shutithworth, gent., def. Manors of Hakes & Takesle & 2 mess., 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 10 a. wd. in Eggyng, Hyghonger, Northwellbassett & Mawdelyn Lavour. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Oliver for one month, with remainder to Jn. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


31. Rd. Twede, pl. Wm. Draper sen., gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 cotti., 1 orchard, 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Aldh. 40 mks.


CP25(2)/70/577

HILARY, 1 MARY

1554

37. Wm. Ncvyll, pl. Jn. Sandys, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 cartilage, 1 cotti. & 1 gdn. in Woodham Ferrers. 40 mks.


43. Geo. Barne, kt., alderman of London, pl. Hy. Burman & w. Joan, def. 8 mess., 1 salt-house (domo salsaria) and 1 fish-house (domo piscaria), 5 gdns., 1 quay, 3 a. ar. & 2 weirs in Harwich (Herwico) and the port of Orwell. £210. 87
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


49. Wm. Clerke, pl. Wm. Marler, gent., def. 3 mess., 4 cott. & 3 gdns. in Coggeshale. £50.


52. Rd. Large, pl. Tho. (Eg)lam alias Knyght & w. Margery, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Prittelwell. £10.


CP25(2)/83/709 DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/70/578 EASTER, 1 MARY 1554


4. Wm. Lynne, pl. Wm. Walgrave, kt., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 1 stable, 1 bakery, 2 curtilages, 30 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 2 a. wd. in Wormynford, Mont Bures & Chapel Paryshe. £80.


38
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


39
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

27. Tho. Copland & Jn. Bryges, pl. Anth. Hungerforde & Wm. Gowge, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 40 a. ar. & 44 a. fresh marsh in Estham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. to hold from the Annunciation, 1566, for 30 years, rendering £12 yearly at SS. Simon & Jude & St. George Martyr, with power of distraint, with reversion to Anth. & the heirs of his body, to hold of the chief lords.


36. Tho. Love, pl. Walter Vesey & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Ardeleigh. £140.


1554

TRINITY, 1 MARY


36. Tho. Love, pl. Walter Vesey & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Ardeleigh. £140.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


51.  Rd. Saunders, pl. Wm. Weston, gent., & w. Mary, one of the daus. & heirs of Agnes Wryghtyngton, def. A moiety of 1 mess., 2 tofts & 3 curtilages called 'Persons' in Walden. 40 mks.


53.  Wm. Bendowes, gent., & Tho. Ford, pl. Wm. Stokes and w. Margt., def. 30 a. ar. & 7 a. wd. in Great Berdefeld. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. 100 mks.


7.  Rd. Rychc, kt., lord Rychc, pl. Wm. Snyghtman, gent., & w. Mary, def. 2 a. pa. in Hadley Castell & a moiety of 100 a. salt marsh in Hadley Castell. £90.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


(Note: the scribe wrote sexaginta and sexaginta libras twice.)
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

30. Edw. Brokett and Geo. Hadley, pl. Wm. Bailey, esq., and w. Joyce, def. A moiety of the manors of Mulsham and Leyer Breten alias Leyer Barley & a moiety of 20 mess., 10 cotts., 10 tofts, 10 orchards, 66 a. ar. 100 a. mws., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wd., 60 a. furze & heath & £4 rent in Mulsham, Salcott, Leyer Breten alias Leyer Barley & Wepybourou, & a moiety of the advowson of the church of Salcott. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Edw. And for this pl. granted the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Tho. Clopton, gent., & w. Dorothy & the heirs of her body by him, the said Wm. Bailey & the heirs of his body, the heirs of the body of Hy. Bailey, esq., decd., his father, & the right heirs of Wm.


44. Wm. Adams, pl. Edw. Cole and w. Joan, def. 1 mess., & 1 gdn. in Brayntre. £16.


HILARY, 1 AND 2 PHILIP AND MARY


51. Wm. Andrewe, pl. Def. as in 48. Two thirds of 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwiche. £40.


56. Tho. Herde, pl. Rd. Sandes, gent., & w. Kath., def. 4 tofts, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Wranesse, which held for the life of Kath., with reversion to Mary Roydon & her heirs. Def. granted to pl. whatever they had in the same. £80.


58. Wm. Dey, pl. Tho. Eynon & w. Alice, def. 4 a. ar. in Buttesbyry. £10.


61. Hy. Trigge, ‘yoman’, pl. Jn. Trigge jun., def. 1 mess., 1 curtilage, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Arksden & Eldenden. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gdn. the same to def. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


EASTER, 1 AND 2 PHILIP AND MARY

2. Wm. Parrett, pl. Robt. Hare and w. Joan and Agnes Stevens, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Waltham Holy Cross. £12.


4. Jn. Machyn, gent., & Jn. Newe, pl. Hy., earl of Sussex, Tho., lord Fitz Water, Hy. Radclyff, kt., & w. Honora, & Wm. Clarke, def. Manor of Norton Hall alias Coldnorton & 3 mess., 2 tofts, 3 curtilages, 3 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 600 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wd., 100 a. fresh marsh, 100 a. salt marsh & £20 rent in Coldnorton, Purleigh, Northambygre, Lachyndon & Stowe Marrys. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. Machyn. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Hy. Radclyff & Honora to hold for 10½ years from All Saints last, rendering £30 yearly, payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation, with power of distrait, & also the revision of the same with rt. for their lives with reversion to the earl & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


8. Robt. Bridge, pl. Jasper Brokhousen, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 3 curtilages, 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns. & 10 a. pa. in Coggeshall. £80.


13. Godfryc Swayne, gent., pl. Tho. Kymbold & w. Margery, def. 2 mess. & 5 a. ar. in Walden & Wenden. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to the right heirs of Tho.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


23. Tho. Thurgood, pl. Tho. Parker, gent., & w. Eliz. & Charles Newcomen, gent., & w. Joan, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 70 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 3 a. wd. & 8d. rt. in Shenfeld & Brentwood. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 70 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 2 a. wd. & 8d. rt. in the said towns, parcel of the, to Tho. & Eliz. & her heirs, to hold of the chief lords; & 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. mw. in Brentwood, the residue (sic), to Charles & Joan & the heirs of their bodies, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Joan.


33. Rd. Sampford, pl. Wm. Barley, esq., def. 2 mess., 42 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Elsenham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. 28s. 6d. & 3 capons from the same, the money at Michaelmas & the Amnuncation & the capons at Christmas, with power of distraint.

34. Rd. Sampford, pl. Jn. Lyndesel, gent., & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 curtilages, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 10 a. wd. & 8a. rt. in Wyllynghale Doo & Fyffeld. £120.


44. Wm. Nyghtyngale, pl. Edm. Mordaunt, esq., & w. Agnez, def. 28 a. ar., 5 a. pa. & 3 a. wd. in Wymbleshe & Thunderley. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs, with warranty for themselves & the heirs of Agnez against themselves & the heirs of Edm. £80.


CP25(2)/35/710 DIVERS COUNTIES


55. Hil. & Ess. Wm. Lawson & Geo. Colwyn, pl. Jn. Broket, esq., & w. Ellen, def. A third part of the manor of Hopebrydghal, & a third part of 2 capital mess., 10 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 500 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wd. & 20s. rt. in Great Okeley & Little Okeley, co. Essex; & property in Herts. & Suff. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Jn. Brockett & the heirs male of his body & Zelanthiel Brockett, another son, & his heirs. — Herts., Essex, Suffolk.

CP25(2)/70/580 TRINITY, 1 AND 2 PHILIP AND MARY

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


56. Reg. Hollyngworth & Tho. Cosyn, pl. Jerome Balborowe, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 20 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 21 a. pa., 8 a. wd. & 5 a. in Barkyng, Dagenham, Mylene & Colchester. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Reg. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of his body to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to his right heirs.


CP25(2)/83/710 DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/70/581 MICHAELMAS, 2 AND 3 PHILIP AND MARY 1555


48
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


18. Rd. Horwood & Jn. Lyndesell, pl. Wm. Gylnanke & Tho. Yon & w. Alice, dau. & heir of Margt. Thorne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Buttysbery. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. to hold for life of the chief lords, with remainder to Jn. Ryggs & his heirs.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


34. Rd. Samford, pl. Wm. Pawne, esq., & w. Ellen, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 10 a. pa. in Hye Onger. 50 mks.


41. Wm. Symnell, pl. Def. as in preceding. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 curtilages & 2 gdns. in Colcester. £40.


47. Jn. Colett alias Davenyshe, pl. Wm. Raven, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 curtilages, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Cressyng. £20.


(Wm. Beryff, gent., pl. Geo. Cristemas, esq., & w. Bridget, def. 1 capital mess. called 'le Vyne', 2 tofts, 1 gdn. (orto) & 2 gdns. (gardinis) in Colcester. £40.)

(Taken from the Notes, the Foot being missing.)

CP25(2)/83/711

DIVERS COUNTIES

9. Tho. Bysshopp, pl. Geo. Broune, esq., & w. Eliz. & Wistan Broune, gent., his son, def. The manors of Rokewood Hall, Brounes Manor alias Colvyle Hall alias Knights, Markes & Langenho 40 mess., 1 mill, 2,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wd., 4,000 a. marsh & £30 rt. in Abbes Rodving, Beauchamp Rodving, Margaret Rodving, Little Laffour, High Laffour, White Rodving, Ayprot Rodving, Matching, Hatfeld Regis. Langenho, Aberton, Peldon, Fyngrohoo & Berc, & the advowsons of the churches of White Rodving & Langenho, co. Essex, & property in Wilts. & Hants. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. the manors of Rokewood Hall & Langenho 10 mess., 1 mill, 1,400 a. ar., 250 a. mw., 1,400 a. pa., 400 a. wd., 4,000 a. marsh & £13 rt. in Abbes Rodving, Beauchamp Rodving, Margaret Rodving, Little Laffour, High Laffour, Langenho, Aberton, Peldon, Fyngrohoo & Berc & the advowson of the church of Langenho to Geo. to hold for life of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Wistan & the heirs of his body, the heirs of the body of Geo., the heirs of the body of Jn. Broune, esq., decd., father of Geo., the heirs of Wistan Broune, kt., decd., father of Jn., and the right heirs of Wistan, kt.; the manor of Brounes Manor alias Colvyle Hall alias Knights 10 mess., 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wd. & 100s. rt. in White Rodding, Abbes Rodving, Ayprot Rodving, Matching & Hatfeld Regis to Geo. & Eliz. to hold for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder as before; and the manor of Markes 20 mess., 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 500 a. wd. & £12 rt. in White Rodding & the advowson of the church of White Rodding & the property in Wilts. & Hants. to Geo. & Eliz. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, without impeachment of waste for the life of Geo., with remainder to Wistan his son & the heirs of his body & the right heirs of Geo.—Essex, Wilts, Southampton.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


9. Tho. Bysshopp, pl. Geo. Broune, esq., & w. Eliz. & Wistan Broune, gent., his son, def. The manors of Rokewood Hall, Brounes Manor alias Colvyle Hall alias Knights, Markes & Langenho 40 mess., 1 mill, 2,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wd., 4,000 a. marsh & £30 rt. in Abbes Rodving, Beauchamp Rodving, Margaret Rodving, Little Laffour, High Laffour, White Rodving, Ayprot Rodving, Matching, Hatfeld Regis. Langenho, Aberton, Peldon, Fyngrohoo & Berc, & the advowsons of the churches of White Rodving & Langenho, co. Essex, & property in Wilts. & Hants. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. the manors of Rokewood Hall & Langenho 10 mess., 1 mill, 1,400 a. ar., 250 a. mw., 1,400 a. pa., 400 a. wd., 4,000 a. marsh & £13 rt. in Abbes Rodving, Beauchamp Rodving, Margaret Rodving, Little Laffour, High Laffour, Langenho, Aberton, Peldon, Fyngrohoo & Berc & the advowson of the church of Langenho to Geo. to hold for life of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Wistan & the heirs of his body, the heirs of the body of Geo., the heirs of the body of Jn. Broune, esq., decd., father of Geo., the heirs of Wistan Broune, kt., decd., father of Jn., and the right heirs of Wistan, kt.; the manor of Brounes Manor alias Colvyle Hall alias Knights 10 mess., 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wd. & 100s. rt. in White Rodding, Abbes Rodving, Ayprot Rodving, Matching & Hatfeld Regis to Geo. & Eliz. to hold for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder as before; and the manor of Markes 20 mess., 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 500 a. wd. & £12 rt. in White Rodding & the advowson of the church of White Rodding & the property in Wilts. & Hants. to Geo. & Eliz. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, without impeachment of waste for the life of Geo., with remainder to Wistan his son & the heirs of his body & the right heirs of Geo.—Essex, Wilts, Southampton.


CP25(2)/70/581 HILARY, 2 AND 3 PHILIP AND MARY 1556


CP25(2)/83/711

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/70/582

EASTER, 2 AND 3 PHILIP AND MARY 1556

1. Tho. Smyth, kt., & w. Philippa, pl. Edw. Ferrers, esq., & (w.) Bridget, def., Manor of Theydon & 20 mess., 20 cotts., 20 tofts, 20 gdns., (1,000 a. ar., 500 a.) mw., 300 a. pa., 300 a. wd., 200 a. furze & heath, 100 a. marsh, £5 (rt. & view of frank-pledge) in Theydon commonly called Theldon on the Mount, & the advowson of the church of Theydon aforesaid. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & the heirs of Edw. a yearly rt. of 5 mks. from the same for the life of Philippa,
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, & another yearly rt. of £30 from the same, the first payment being at Michaelmas after the death of Philippa, with power of distraint in either case.

Endorsed that this was registered by the Chancery in 1576.


18. Geo. Nycolson, pl. Wm. Sapurton, gent., & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 curtilage, 1 barn, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 4 a. alder in Halsted & Gossefeld. 100 mks.


(Note: The foot is ambiguous as to whether the heirs are of Jn. or Eliz. Carter.)
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


33. Jn. Lytell, pl. Roger Wyncoill, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 curtallages, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar., & 2 a. pa. in Halsted. £40.


36. Wm. Whyte, pl. Roger Parker, gent., & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 60 a. pa., 4 a. wd. & 1d. rt. in Bradwell by the Sea. £140.


54
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


44. Wm. Hare, pl. Robt. Wood & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 barn, 30 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Boreham. 100 mks.


47. Tho. Hcrd & Wm. Dancaster, pl. Walter Hynton & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard &: 8 a. pa. in Orsett. Def. quitclaimed to pl. &: the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Walter.


50. Wm. May, pl. Jn. Tope &: w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 curtilages, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 6 a. pa. in Pateswyk. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to pl. & his heirs.


53. This relates to the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn (in London).


DIVERS COUNTIES


37. Hill. & Eas. Rd. Catelyn, serjeant at law, & Wm. Cordell, solicitor general, pl. Giles Alyngton, kt., & w. Alice, Rd. Alyngton, esq., & Wm. Alyngton, gent., their sons, def. 5 mess., 4 cotts., 10 tofts, 400 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 50 a. wd. & £5 rent in Ketton alias Kedyngton, Haverell alias Haverhy11, Sturmer, Bumsted &: Wrattyng, co. Essex, & property in other counties. Def. quitclaimed to pl. &: the heirs of Wm. And for this, among other settlements, pl. granted the Essex property to Giles for 1 month, with remainder to Rd. Alyngton &: w. Jane &: the heirs of their bodies, the heirs of the body of Ursula his late w., Wm. &: the heirs male of his body, Philip Alyngton, another son of Giles, &: the heirs male of his body, the heirs male of the body of Giles, Rd. Alyngton his brother &: the heirs male of his body, Jn. Alyngton, another brother, &: the heirs male of the body, Geo. Alyngton, another brother, &: the heirs male of the body, the heirs of the body of Giles, &: his right heirs, to hold of the chief lords. - Cambridge, Suff., Essex, Herts.


TRINITY, 2 AND 3 PHILIP AND MARY

50. Wm. May, pl. Jn. Tope &: w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 curtilages, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Paterwyk. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to pl. &: his heirs.


53. This relates to the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn (in London).
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


60. Eas. & Trin. Robt. Waspe, pl. Def. as in preceding. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Gosfeld. £40.

61. Eas. & Tdn. Sebastian Johnson, pl. Def. as in preceding. 1 dovecote, 13 a. ar. & 5 a. mw. in Gosfeld. £40.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


29. Tho. Cocke, pl. Jn. Jemyns, gent., & w. Jane, def. 8 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 15 a. wd. in Eystanes at the Mount alias Great Eyston. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. a yearly rt. of 40s. from the same to Jn. for life, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of diastant.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


94. Edw. Brokett sen., esq., & Jn. Kettell, gent., pl. Humphrey Bagsha, gent., & w. Agnes, def. A moiety of 2 mess., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 4 a. wd. in Great Bado alias Bado, Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Edw. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Jn. Bagsha their elder son & the heirs of his body, Robt. Bagsha, another son, & the heirs of his body, & the right heirs of Agnes.


104. Trin. & Mich. Wm. Hone, esq., & Wm. Rutter, gent., pl Wm. Drywood & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 80 a. ar., 19 a. mw., 200 a. marsh & two thirds of 5 a. wd. in South Benfield, Bowers Gifford, Thumberley & Raylighe. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Done. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. Drywood & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


106. Wm. (Gregyll) & Tho. Laurence, pl. Jn. Hewer, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in (Infor.) Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for life of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to (Mary his w.) & the heirs of her body by him and his right heirs.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


(Taken from the Note, the Foot being missing.)

CP25(2)/85/712 DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/70/583 HILARY, 3 AND 4 PHILIP AND MARY

1557


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


74. Steph. Cruke, pl. Wm. Lynnett & Hy. Smythe, def. 5 mess. 6 tofts, 8 barns, 8 gdns., 4 orchards, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 15 a. pa., 5 a. moor & 30s. rt. in Brunktree & Barkyng. £140.


CP25(2)/70/584 EASTER, 3 AND 4 PHILIP AND MARY 1557


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

3. Pl. as in preceding. Jn. Maye & w. Cristina, def. 1 mess., 1 curtilage, 1 gdn., 5 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Stisted. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords.


6. Rd. Whorwood & Hy. Jones, pl. Wm. Flemynge alias Saunter & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Great Sampford & Little Sampford. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs of Wm. for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to the right heirs of Wm.


20. Wm. Sidey sen., pl. Tho. Gray, esq., & Wm. Gray, gent., def. 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in Bures St. Mary. And for this pl. granted a yearly rt. of £s. from the same to def. & the heirs of Tho., payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distrain.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


26. Wm. Rastell, serjeant at law, & Jn. Newdigate, esq., pl. Wm. Bendlowes, serjeant at law, def. 5 mess., 1 cott., 4 barns, 5 orchards, 10 gdns., 54 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Great Berdefeld, Little Berdefeld & Panfeld. Def quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. the same to def. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


38. Hil. & Esq. Wm. Lawrence, pl. Jn. Tyrrell, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in South Okendon. £40.


44. Rd. Marchall, pl. Augustine Thayer & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar. & 6d. rt. in Little Waltham. 50 mks.

CP25(2)/83/712

DIVERS COUNTRIES


CP25(2)/70/584

TRINITY, 3 AND 4 PHILIP AND MARY


47. Geo. Palmer & Robt. Lee, pl. Francis Michell, gent., & w. Joan & Jn. Branche & w. Ellen, def. Manor of Garneshall & 1 mess., 3 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 100 mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wd. & £12 rt. in Theydon Garmon, Theydon Boys & Theydon at the Mount, view of frank-pledge in Theydon Garmon, & the advowson of the church of Theydon Garmon. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Geo. And for this pl. gtd. the manor, mess., 3 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wd., rt. of £12, view of frank-pledge & advowson to Jn. & Ellen to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Jn., & the residue to Francis & Jn. & the heirs of Francis to hold of the chief lords.


53. (This relates to Waldeighton (? in Norfolk)).


59. Eas. & Trim. Wm. Vernon, gent., pl. Tho. Frank, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 100 a. pa., 1 a. 3 roods mw., 60 a. pa. & 5 a. wd. in Maldon & Woodham Water. £100.

60. Jn. Southcot, gent., & Giles Hill, gent., pl. Jn. Ayleff, esq., & w. Susan & Erkenwald Ayleff, gent., def. The rectory of Great Wakeryng alias Moche Wakeryng & a moiety of 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 200 a. marsh in Great Wakeryng alias Moche Watering, Estwood & the island of Wyllettes. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jn. & Susan to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of Jn. Erkenwald & the heirs male of his body, & the right heirs of Jn.


65. Wm. Rastell, serjeant at law, pl. Leonard Sandell, gent., & w. Eliz. & Jn. Pylbarough, gent., son of Jn. Pylbarough, esq., decd., def. 3 mess., 134 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 14 a. wd. & 2s. 6d. rt. in Hatfeld Peverell & Boreham. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Leonard & Eliz. to hold for their lives of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Jn. the son & the heirs of his body, the heads of the bodies of the said Jn. the father & Eliz., & the right heirs of Jn. the father.


CP25(2)/83/712 DIVERS COUNTIES

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/70/585  MICHAELMAS, 4 AND 5 PHILIP AND MARY  1557


8. Hy. Stapilton, gent., pl. Rd. Aburfourth, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 gdn., 3 orchards, 5 tofts, 40 a. ar., 16 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Thaxsted. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to pl. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


15. Wm. Hulke, pl. Ralph Tirell, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 1 gdn., 6 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Nevenden & Basseldon. £80.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Tho. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Roger.


CP25(2)/83/713 DIVERS COUNTIES


17. Edw. Lytelton, esq., & Robt. Byddell, pl. Francis Cokayn, gent., & w. Mary, def. Manors of Little Bromley alias Overhall, Bramehall, Badleyhall, Ardeley, Lufford, Skymans Fee in Clakton & Frynton & 100 mess., 100 tofts, 100 gdns., 100 orchards, 5,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 4,000 a. pa., 200 a. wd., 60 a. furze & heath & £10. rt. in Little Bromley, Bramhall, Little Bentley, Badleyhall, Ardeley, Lufford, Skymans Fee in Clakton, Burton, Godmaston & Frynton, & the advowsons of the rectories & churches of Little Bromley & Frynton, co. Essex; & prop. in other counties. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Edw. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of the body of Francis by Mary, with remainder to Tho. Cokayn, kt., for 3 days, the heirs of the body of Mary, & the right heirs of Francis. - Dorset, Northampton, Warwick, Essex.

CP25(2)/70/585 HILARY, 4 AND 5 PHILIP AND MARY 1558


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


58. Jn. Thomas, pl. Chris. Walshe, gent., & w. Anne & Hy. Standsyshe, def. 9 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Hy. from Michaelmas last for 21 years, rendering yearly to pl. & his heirs £3 for the first 11 years & 1d. for the residue, at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; with remainder to def. & the heirs of Chris., to hold of the chief lords.


61. Mich. & Hil. Jn. Bark sen., pl. Rd. Cytt, gent., & w. Hy. Cytt jun., gent., w. Anne, def. Manor of Ugly, & Berden. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. to pl. & their heirs a yearly rt. of 1s. 6d. from the same & 1s. 6d. in the name of relief at the dec. of each tenant, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Hail and 100. a. ar., 100 a. mw. & 400 a. pa. in Tolleshunt Knights, Salkotes Vyrlie & Wigbarowght. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. Barryington. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Tho. Barryling for 21 years from Michaelmas last at a yearly rent of £68; payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distrain; with remainder to Hy. & Eliz. & the heirs of the body of Hy., to hold of the chief lords.


54. Jn. Thomas, pl. Chris. Welche, gent., & w. Agnes & Wm. Browne, def. 40 a. pa. in Upposhere in the parish of Waltham Holy Cross. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. for 21 years from Michaelmas last, at a yearly rt. of £4 payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with remainder to pl. & the heirs of Chris. to hold of the chief lords.

CP25(2)/83/713 DIVERS COUNTRIES


CP25(2)/70/586 EASTERN, 4 AND 5 PHILIP AND MARY 1558


2. Lancelet Speere and Robt. Bossall, pl. Edw. Roosse, gent., def. 100 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 200 a. pa. called 'Herkes' and 'Paynes' in Salkott Virly, Great Wigborow & Leyre Marney. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Lanceclt. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for one month, with remainder to Isabel his w. for life & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


4. HIl. & Es. Wm. Glasscock, pl. Wm. Ayllyff, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 curtilage, 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in Dagenham. 100 mks.

5. Jerome Gylberd, pl. Edw. Maynard & w. Anne, def. 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 5 a. pa., 5 a. wd. & 10 a. furze & health in Ardeley and/or an 8 a. ar., 40 a. pa., 20 a. ar., 100 a. w., 100 a. furze & health & 8 s. rt. in Wyckyn alias Wyckyn Bonant, & the advowson of the church of Wyckyn. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for life, with remainder to Tho. Leventhorp & w. Dorothy & the heirs of their bodies, the heirs of the body of Dorothy, & the right heirs of Tho., to hold of the chief lords.


7. HIl. & Es. Robt. Chatterton, gent., pl. Wm. Barlee, esq., def. Manor of Wyckyn alias Wyckyn Bonant & 8 mess., 8 tofts, 10 cotts., 40 dovecoots, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 50 a. wd, 100 a. furze & heath & 8 a. rt. in Wyckyn alias Wyckyn Bonant, & the advowson of the church of Wyckyn. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. for life, with remainder to Tho. Leventhorp & w. Dorothy & the heirs of their bodies, the heirs of the body of Dorothy, & the right heirs of Tho., to hold of the chief lords.


9. Tho. Parke & Wm. Hardyng, pl. Jas. Bretten, son & heir of Anne Bretten, one of the duns. & co-heirs of Jn. Clovyle of Dunton, dec'd., & Margt. w. of the said Jas., Tho. Fynche & w. Margt., another dau. & co-heir, and Joan Clovyle, another dau. & co-heir, def. 2 mess., 1 barn & 41 a. ar. in Little Bursted & Great Bursted. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho., with warranty against Jn., abbot of St. Peter, Westminster, & his successors. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jas. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

68
10. Same parties. 12 a. ar. in Great Burntred. Similar settlement on Tho. Fynche & w. Margt. & her heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

11. Same parties. 2 mess. & 54 a. ar. in Blicica & Great Burntred. Similar settlement on Joan & her heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


15. Wm. White, pl. Wm. Ayer jun. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 5 a. ar. in Chelmsford, which Wm. Ayer sen. holds for life. Pl. & his heirs to hold the reversion of the chief lords.


21. Hil. & Eas. Edw. Brokyt, Geo. Gyll, Geo. Hadley, esquires, & Anth. Asplande, gent., pl. Wm. Barlee, esq., def. A moiety of the manors of Leyre Barlee alias Breten & Moulsham, a moiety of 20 mess., 12 cotts., 12 tofts, 10 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 10 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 100 a. wd. 100 a. furze & hearth & £6. rt. in Leyre Barlee alias Breten, Moulsham, Saltcott & Wigborough, and a moiety of the advowson of the church of Saltcott. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Geo. Hadley. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Geo. Hadley, and for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Joane his w. for life. Dorothy w. of Tho. Lantroth & the heirs of his body, to hold the body of def. & the heirs of the chief lords.


23. Hil. & Eas. Roger Barney, gent., pl. Tho. Fyrna, def. 1 mess., 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Hattfeld Brodeoke alias Kyngs Hattfeld. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.

24. Wm. Rudde & Rd. Putto, pl. Jn. Tyler & Roger Platt, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Branchtree. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

DIVERS COUNTIES

31. Mich. & Esq. Francis Jobson, kt., pl. Jn. Alen, gent., def. The site of the late priory of Hatfeld Peverell & the manor of Hatfeld Peverell & 20 mess., 20 tofts, 20 curtilages, 20 barns, 8 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mwd., 500 a. pa., 100 a. wd., 100 a. alder & £20 rt. in Hatfeld Peverell, Wytham, Upton, Woodham Mortimer, Woodham Water, Great Totham, Little Totham, Westham, Tolshunt Darcy, Terling, Borley, Little Badowe, Debden, Bradwell by Coggeshall, Bradwell by the Sea, Nantwich, Blomsham Hall, Little Waltham, Hasylle, Margaret Rothying, Fayersted, & Stratford Langthorn, the rectorcy of Hatfeld Peverell & the advowson of the parish church of Hatfeld Peverell & pensions of 60s. for tithes in Nantwich in Terling, 20s. 8d. for 2 portions of tithes in Blomsham Hall alias Blonteshall in Falbourne, 40s. from the parish church of Little Waltham, £4 from the parish church of Debden, 7s. from the parish church of Fayersted, 3s. 4d. from a portion of tithes in Wytham Stratford Langthom, the rectory of Hatfeld

CP25(2)/70/586 TRINITY, 4 AND 5 PHILIP AND MARY 1558


36. Esq. & Trin. Tho. Mede, gent., pl. Jn. Dryver, 'yoman', def. 10 a. ar., & 12 a. wd. in Elmedon & Wodsmoon Losse. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of his body, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to his right heirs.


38. Wm. Clerke, pl. Peter Fyge, gent., & w. Joan, def. 4 a. ar. in Chelmesford. 40 mks.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


45. Rd. Whorwood & Wm. Walter, pl. Hy. Halmer, esq., def. Manor of Chambers & 1 mess., 1 barn, 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 40 a. wd. & 40s. rt. in Epping. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for life of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Alice Welbecke, wid., for life, & the right heirs of def.

46. Wm. Sydey sen., gent., pl. Jn. Paycock & w. Margt. & Rd. Enew, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns. & 6 a. ar. in Coggeshale. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jn. & Margt. & the heirs of their bodies, to held of the chief lords, with remainder to Jn. & his heirs.


CP25(2)/00/000 MICHAELMAS, 5 AND 6 PHILIP AND MARY 1558


52. Wm. Stedeman, pl. Miles Leeds & w. Cristiana, def. 1 barn, 1 gdn., 3 a. ar., 6 a. pa. in Barkyn. £40.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


70. Anth. Jebbe, pl. Wm. Danwood & w. Eliz., def. A moiety of 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in Brentwood & Shenfield. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Wm. to hold of the chief lords.


DIVERS COUNTIES

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/126/1605

HILARY, 1 ELIZABETH 1559


15. A fine marked Essex but relating to Suffolk.


75
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

EASTER, 1 ELIZABETH


2. Tho. Bennett, pl. Robt. Weston & w. Juliana, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Wytham & Wyckham. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Robt. to hold of the chief lords.


18. Hil. & Es. Nich. Chapman, pl. Edw. Palmer & w. Margt. & Jn. Swallowe, gent., def. 4 a. mw. in Bockyng called "e Teynter Leyes". And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jn. to hold from Michaelmas last for 59 years, rendering 26s. 8d. yearly to pl. & his heirs at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with reversion to Edw. & Margt. & her heirs to hold of the chief lords.

20. Hilk & Eas. Tho. Parke & Miles Lakyn, pl. Wm. Marshall, clk., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 9 a. ar. & 11 a. pa. in Canewden & Hackewell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. and his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


23. Hy. Wyberd, son of Jn. Wyberd & w. Joan, pl. The same f.a. and Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Great Halyngbury. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords.

24. Mich. & Eas. Jn. Cooke, gent., pl. Jn. Strangman, gent., def. 10 mess., 5 tofts, 5 barns, 10 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 4 a. wd., 140 a. marsh, a common fishery & 3s. 4d. rt. in Raylegh, Hadleigh, Rocheford, Lachingdon & Thundersleigh. Def. quitclaimed 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 26 a. ar. in Raylegh & Thundersleigh to pl. & his heirs; & gtd. to the same the reversions of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 6 a. ar. in Rayleigh which Agnes West, wid., holds for life, 6 mess., 1 barn, 6 gdns., 10 a. ar. & 3s. 4d. rt. in Hadleigh which Margt. Strangman, wid., holds for life, & 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 55 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 4 a. wd., 140 a. marsh & a common fishery in Lachingdon & Rocheford which the said Margt. holds until she has fulfilled the testament & last will of Edw. Strangman, gent., decd.; to hold of the chief lords. 400 mks.


31. Hilk. & Eas. Tho. Lytley, gent., & Francis Bright, pl. Hy. Nuttall & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. called 'Courts', a third party of a mess. called 'Banks', & 1 dovecote, 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 orchard, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wd. & 20 a. marsh called 'Spaynes Menshe' & 'Randes' in Alvelelay alias Alveyley alias Anveley. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for the life of Eliz. of the chief lords, with successive remainders to the heirs of her body by the body of Hilk. Felicia Kyng & Susan Kyng, her dau., & the heirs of their bodies, & Hy. & his heirs.

32. Tho. Allen, gent., pl. Tho. Peke, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wd. in Wyckforde & Rawrey. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


CP25(2)/126/1607

TRINITY, 1 ELIZABETH


75
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/126/1608 MICHAELMAS, 1 AND 2 ELIZABETH 1559


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


20. Wm. Stedman, pl. Rd. Forker & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn & 1 a. ar. in Barkynge. £40.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/259/ Mich. 1-2 Eliz. DIVERS COUNTRIES

2. Trin. & Mich. Jn. Mordaunt, kt., & Robt. Johns, gent., pl. Wm. Aprice, esq., def. 5 mess., 4 tofts, 5 gdns., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wd. & 10s. rt. in Walthamstowe, co. Essex, & property in other counties. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. granted the Essex prop. to def. to hold for one month, with successive remainders to Robt. Aprice & w. Joan & the heirs male of his body of her body, the feminine heirs of his body by her, the heirs male of the body of Robt., Edm. Aprice, second son of Wm., & the heirs male of his body, Lewis Aprice, third son of Wm., & the heirs male of his body, Jn. Aprice, fourth son of Wm., & the heirs male of his body, & the said Wm. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords. — Beds., Essex., Hunts., Norf..

CP25(2)/126/1609

HILARY, 2 ELIZABETH

1560


78
Barn Great Wakering, Little Wakering, Shopland, Great Stambridge, Little Stambridge, chief lords for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Rd. Byggyn in Great Stambridge, Little Stambridge, 

&:
tho. & the heirs male of his body, with remainder to Robt. remainder to the heirs of the body of Anne & the right heirs of Tho., to hold of the

his body &: the right heirs of Jn. heirs of

Estwood, Raleigh, Thundersley, Rocheford & Fulnes. And for this pl. granted the same 

gdn. (orto), 25,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. marsh, 1,000 a. wd. & £20 rt. in Great Stambridge, Little Stambridge, Seynt Laurence, Tillingham, Bradwell by the Sea, Great Wakering, Little Wakering, Shopland. 

&: the heirs of their bodies, with

Wentworth, esq., brother of the last, &: Hy. Wentworth of Gosfeld, kt., Jn. Wentworth of Baconsthorppe, co. Norfolk, esq., Hy. Alyngton, kt., Tho. Comewaleys, kt., Wm. Chyssell, esq., &: Wm. Cotton, esq., pl. Wm. Cotton, esq., &: Robt. Rede &: the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. &: the heirs of their bodies, with

Laver. Hy. Gyler Hygham Bensted. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. &: the heirs of their bodies, with

in Felsted. Hy. Swallowe, def. A moiety of 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard

100 a. ar., 2 a. pa. &: 2 a. ar. in Good Ester. Def. quitclaimed to pl. &: the same to def. to hold of the chief lords for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Rd. Byggyn alias Byggyng, his son & heir apt., & his heirs.

Sutton, Eas. Tho. Hawkyn, pl. Wm. Symsonne &: Wm. Walker, pl. Wm. Cotton, esq., &: Robt. Rede &: the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. &: the heirs of their bodies, with

A moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn. in Bylleryca. Def. quitclaimed to pl. &: the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold of the chief lords for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Rd. Byggyn alias Byggyng, his son & heir apt., & his heirs.

Estwood, Raleigh, Thundersley, Rocheford & Fulnes. And for this pl. granted the same to Tho. &: the heirs male of his body, with remainder to Robt. Shaa & the heirs male of his body & the right heirs of Jn. Shaa, kt., to hold of the chief lords.

Wm. Cotton, esq., &: Robt. Rede alias Davy, pl. Jn. Byggyn alias Byggyng sen., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Bukkyng. Def. quitclaimed to pl. &: the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold of the chief lords for life without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Rd. Byggyn alias Byggyng, his son & heir apt., & his heirs.


1 gdn. (orto), 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa., & 12d. rt. in Fosters. £40.

7. Hy. Pasmore, gent., pl. Tho. Stuckle, esq., &: w. Anne, def. 3 mess., 3 orchards, 3 gdns., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., & 12 a. pa. in Waltehamstowe, Waltehamstowe Tone &: Hygham Bensted. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. &: the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the heirs of the body of Anne & the right heirs of Tho., to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

hold of the chief lords, with successive remainders to Tho. Shaa & Robt. Shaa & the heirs male of their bodies & the right heirs of Jn. Shaa, kt.

29. Hil. & Eas. Wm. Symonne & w. Joan, one of the dau. & heirs of Rd. Swallowe sen., p. Tho. Whyte & w. Margt., one of the dau. & heirs of the said Rd., & Rd. Ram & w. Margery, another of the dau. & heirs, def. Two parts of 3 mess., 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar., 1½ a. pa. & 3d. rt. in Bockyng, which Juliana Whyte, wid., mother of Margt. & Margery, holds for life. Pl. & the heirs of their bodies to hold the remainder of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Joan. £40.


CP25(2)/259/Easter 2 Eliz.

DIVERS COUNTRIES


CP25(2)/126/1611

TRINITY, 2 ELIZABETH 1560


CP25(2)/126/1612

MICHAELMAS, 2 AND 3 ELIZABETH 1560


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


15. Eas. & Mich. And. Grey, pl. Wm. Barlee, esq., def. A moity of manors of Leyer Barley alias Breytynce & Moulsham, a moity of 20 mess., 12 cottts., 10 dovecotes, 50 gardens, 10 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 100 a. wd., 100 a. furze & heath & £6 rt. in Lier Barlee alias Breten, Molsham, Salcotte Wigborough & Lecrnamy, 13s. 4d. rt. from the manor of Barstable Haul, the advowson of the church of Tollshunt, & a moity of the advowson of the church of Salcotte. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Tho. Leventhorp, gent., & w. Dorothy & the heirs of their bodies, the heirs of the body of Tho. & the right heirs of Dorothy.

16. Wm. Wheler, pl. Wm. Hale & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. called 'Londons', 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6s. rt. in Burnam. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of their bodies to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Eliz.


Jn. Aleyn, esq., alias & in White Notley

40 this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold of the chief lords for life without impeachment of mes., 1 curtilage, 1 gdn., 6 a. mw. his heirs, with warranties against himself, Margt. his mother, yngdon. Def. quitclaimed to pl.

And for this pl. gtd. to def. son, church esq., son & of def. a. mw., 200 a. pa.

.. £240.

500 the heirs of Rd

41 A. Rd. Denvolde, esq., pl. Jn. Yeldham


34. Geoff. Lorchyn, pl. Humphrey Whyte, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 6 a. wd. in Mountnes Gyng alias Gyng Mountnes. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs, with warranties against himself, Margt. his mother, & Geo. Whyte his brother, & their heirs. £80.


26. Chris. Hyll, pl. Roger Marten, gent., def. 2 a. ar. & 1 windmill in Waterhelchem. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of 6s. 8d. from the same, payable at Michaelmas, with power of divert.


83
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

& 30s. rt. in Barkynge & Dagnam, co. Essex, and prop. in London. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd. the prop. in Essex to Brian & Eliz. & the heirs of Brian to hold of the chief lords. — Essex, London.


12. Wm. Tocke, esq., & And. Graye, gent., pl. Rd. Barlee, esq., def. Prop. in Herts., & the manors of Sowthowe & Sparrowhawkseys alias Sparrowhawkseye & 6 mess., 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wd. & 40s. rt. in Great Waltham & Little Waltham, co. Essex. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the Essex prop. (the dovecote & gdns. not mentioned) to def. to hold for one week, with remainder to himself & w. Anne & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords. — Herts., Essex.

CP25(2)/126/1613 HILARY, 9 ELIZABETH 1561


11. Mich. & Hil. Tho. Unwyn alias Onyon & Tho. Parke, pl. Alice Ayleyn, wid., late the w. of Robt. Smyth alias Anneys, decd., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Fynchyngfeld, Bumpsted at the Steple alias Steple Bumpsted, Stam- bom & Redeswell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. Unwyn. And for this pl. gtd. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & all the said tenements in Fynchyngfeld, Stambom & Redeswell to def. for hold for 1 month with remainder to Robt. Smyth alias Anneys, her son & heir apt., & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords; & 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & all the said tenements in Bumpsted at the Steple to def. for 1 month with remainder to Jn. Smyth alias Anneys jun., one of her sons, & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Little Berdiefeld. And for this pl. gtd. to Wm. Chysshull & his heirs a yearly rt. of 41s. from the same, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.


17. Jn. Lyttle & Anth. Jebbe, pl. Jn. Lyttle & w. Ellen, def. 5 mess., 5 gdns., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 10 a. wd. in Barkyng & Daggenham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd, the same to def. to hold of the chief lords for their lives, with remainder to the heirs of the body of Ellen by Jn. & the right heirs of Jn.


CP25(2)/259/Hilary 3 Eliz. DIVERS COUNTIES


259/Hilary 3 Eliz.

1561


23. Wm. Rutser & Wm. Haywood, pl. Tho. Haulyn & w. Joan, def. A moiety of 10 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Herverd Stocke. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Rutser. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Tho. for one month with remainder to Joan now the w. of Wm. Tylhbolde, to hold of the chief lords.
Wodham Ferys, treasurer of the court of Exchequer, 40 marquess.

Aula Guidonis

wid., def. Manor of Hackford

Ham body of Wm., the heirs of the body of Joan, & of Wyckyn. And for this pl. gtd. a yearly rt. of & ciaration in arrear, with power of distraint; 1 mess., Cressyng.

for this pl. gtd. a yearly rt. of £22 to Tho. & his heirs, with penalty as above.

29. Hil & Es, Mathias Bradbury, esq., pl. Wm. Buttle, esq., & Tho. Leventhorp, esq., & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Wyckyn alias Wyckyn Benant & 8 mess., 10 cottts., 8 tofts, 4 dovecotes, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wd., 100 a. furze & heath & 8a. rt. in Wyckyn alias Wyckyn Benant, & the advowson of the church of Wyckyn. And for this pl. gtd. a yearly rt. of £22 from the same, payable at the Amuniation & Michaelmas, to Wm. for life, with a penalty of 40s. whenever it may be 40 days in arrear, with power of distraint; & after the death of Wm. a similar rt. of £22 to Tho. & his heirs, with penalty as above.

In Essex, def. 1 mess., 12 a. mw., & 100 a. pa. in the parishes of Fange, Pytsey, Norton & Bartelesdon.

In Essex, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, a. pa., 12 a. mw., & 100 a. pa., 2 red roses in Dagenham & Barkyn. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. £440.

In Essex, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, a. pa., 12 a. mw., & 100 a. pa., 2 red roses in Dagenham & Barkyn. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. £440.

In Essex, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, a. pa., 12 a. mw., & 100 a. pa., 2 red roses in Dagenham & Barkyn. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. £440.

In Essex, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, a. pa., 12 a. mw., & 100 a. pa., 2 red roses in Dagenham & Barkyn. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. £440.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


49. Mich. & Ess. Rd. Pikering & Wm. Russer, gent., pl. Hy. Britton, def. 1 mess., 8 cotts., 1 dovecote, 1 windmill, 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 701 a. ar., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wd. & 186 a. marsh, 30 a. furze & heath, £8 13s. rt. in Westuzrocke, Duddynghurste, Harmyrys, Orsed, Styfford, Graves, Aulflye & Gowrys, & the ferry or passage of Purfleit in Purfleit, co. Essex; & prop. in Salop & Surr. And for this pl. gtd. 4 mess., 4 cotts., 1 windmill, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 353 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 173 a. marsh, 30 a. furze & heath, £4 8s. 4d. rt. & a moiety of 1 mess. in the said towns, parcel of the Essex prop. & parcel of the manor of Westhurrocke alias Westhall in Westhurrocke alias le Vyneyard, co. Essex, to Wm. & Martha & the heirs of their bodies, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Martha; & 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 448 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 55 a. pa., 184 a. marsh, 30 a. furze & heath, £2 4s. 8d. rt. & a moiety of 1 mess., residue of the same, & the ferry to Roger & Magdalen & the heirs of their bodies, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Magdalen; & the prop. in Salop & Surr. to Hy. & Mary & the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of Mary. — Salop, Essex, Surr.

DIVERS COUNTIES


TRINITY, 3 ELIZABETH

1561


8. In. Farewell & Roger Gyse, pl. Jasper Warner, gent., & w. Antonio, def. 6 mess., 6 tofts, 8 gdns., 10 orchards, 6 barns, 1 dovecote, 80 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 50 a. wd. in North Wokynton alias Northlukkynton, Suth Wokynton & Upnymaster. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of In. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs male of the body of Jasper, with remainder to Roger Gyse, gent., & w. Joan, sis. of Jasper, & the heirs male of her body, & the right heirs of Joan, to hold of the chief lords.


CP25(2)/126/1616 MICHAELMAS, 3 AND 4 ELIZABETH 1561


8. Kenelm Throckmerton, esq., & Jn. Favyatt, pl. Rd. Weston, one of the justices of the Bench, & w. Margt., def. Manor of Garnetts alias Garnets & Marks in Highestor alias High Easter, High Rothing alias High Reding & Great Dunmowe, which Mary Gate, wid., holds for life. Pl. & the heirs of Kenelm to hold the reversion of the chief lords. £482.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


24. Wm. Peter, kt., pl. Jn. Nuttyng &: w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 curtilage, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. &: 10 a. pa. in Mountsengy alias Gyngecomeney. £40.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/259/Mich. 5–4 Eliz.  DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/126/1617  HILARY, 4 ELIZABETH 1562


7. Wm. Lync, pl. Wm. Waldegrave, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 tofts, 2 curtilages, 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & 1 a. wd. in Wethermondford, Bures St. Mary, Bures at the Mount, Great Tey & Chapell Parlishe. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of £4 18s. from the same, payable at Easter & Michaelmas, with power of distrant.


10. Wm. Clarke, pl. Wm. Morrell & w. Lucy, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 1 gdn. & 2 a. pa. in Matchyng. £40.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


18. Mich. & Hil. Jn. Evans, pl. Wm. Waldegrave, esq., & Wm. Sidey jun., gent., def. 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. alder & 10 a. wd. in Tendryng. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. Sidey to hold from Michaelmas last for 40 years, at a yearly rt. of £4 payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; & the reversion to Wm. Waldegrave & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


CP25(2)/259/Hil. 4 Eliz. DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/126/1618 EASTER, 4 ELIZABETH 1562

1. Tho. Raynolds, pl. Rd. Pease & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 curtilages, 1 orchard & 1 gdn. in Chelmesford. £40.


3. Hil. & Ear. Edw. Wildon, pl. Wm. Wyllford, esq., & w. Agnes & Wm. Sydce sen., gent., def. Manor of Hannams alias Boleynes & 2 mess., 6 gdns., 500 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 12 a. wd. & 10s. rt. in Tendryng. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. Sydce to hold from Michaelmas last for 50 years, rendering £21 yearly to pl. & the heirs, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; & the reversion to Wm. Wilford & Agnes & the heirs of the body of Wm., to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Agnes.

4. Mich. & Ear. Wm. Sidey sen., gent., pl. Wm. Waldegrave, esq., def. 15 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Bures St. Mary. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of 18s. from the same, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


16. Mich. & Esq. Nich. Coote, pl. Robt. Wryght, def. 2 mess., 2 cotts., 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 4 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Depden, two parts of the greater feodal tithes from the manor of Depden alias Depden Hall, two parts of the greater tithes from a field called 'Hochinden' containing 101 a. ar., parcel of the manor of Wolburnes, & two parts of the greater tithes from a field called 'Alderbury' containing 95 a. ar. in Depden. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for one month, with remainder to Agnes Wryght his w. for life & def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


TRINITY, 4 ELIZABETH

1562


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/259/Trin. 4 Eliz. DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/126/1620 MICHAELMAS, 4 AND 5 ELIZABETH 1562


2. Wm. Steedman, pl. Rd. Stapleton, kt., & Brian Stapleton, his son & heir apt., & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. called 'Mugges', 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 40 a. marsh in Barkyng & Dagenham. £250.

3. Trin. & Mich. Edw. Lytton, kt., & Matthew Cradocke, pl. Francis Cokayn & w. Mary, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 200 a. wd., & 100 a. furze & heath in Little Bentley, Great Bentley, Bramchall, Bedle Hall, Little Bentley, Misteyke, Ardeley, Lawford, Okeley & Kythy. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Edw. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of the body of Francis by Mary, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to Tho. Cokayn, kt., for three days, the heirs of the body of Mary, & the right heirs of Francis.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

5. Jn. Tumor, gent., pl. Wm. Woodhouse, kt., & w. Eliz., def. Manors of Bacon & Floreis & 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 300 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 60 a. wd., 40 a. furzw & heath, 20 a. fresh marsh & £5 6s. 8d. rt. in Great Tey, Pontysbright, Ericscote, Mattyshall & Ferynge. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & the heirs of Eliz. a yearly rt. of £13 5s. 10d. from the same, payaleable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.

6. Rd. Weston, one of the justices of the Bench, & Rd. Lee, pl. Rd. Cupper, esq., Rd. Love, gent., & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 6 a. ar., 84 a. pa. & 12 a. wd. in Wyckford, Ronwell, Erlescoln, Mattyshall & Ferynge. And for this pl. gtd. to def. &: the heirs of Eliz. a yearly rt. of £13 5s. 10d. from the same, payaleable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.


18. The warden and scholars of the college of St. Mary Winton in Oxford, pl. Geo. Cristmas, esq., def. 200 a salt marsh called 'Shelmershe' in Bradwell by the Sea & two wieris in the water of Pounte in Bradwell by the Sea. Def. quitclaimed to pl. &: their successors. £50.


29. Gregory Breton, pl. Tho. Rede, one of the sons of Robt. Rede, dcd., & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Wethersfeld. 80 mks.


36. Wm. Markaunt, gent., pl. Rd. Rocles, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Kelvedon alias Keldon. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


42. Jn. Faunce, son & heir apt. of Eliz. Roys, pl. Walter Roys & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Purleigh & Woodham Mortimer. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Walter, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


48. Wm. Warryyson, pl. Edw. Stower, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 barn, 1 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 6 a pa. & 2 a. w. in Brewers St. Mary. £40.


52. Wm. Ayillette, pl. Wm. Davenaunte, gent., son & heir of Wm. Davenaunte of Sybell Hennyham, & Jn. Davenaunte, son & heir of Ralph Davenaunte, def. 1 mess., 1 curtilage, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 4 a. w., 4 a. moor & 5s. rt. in Stysted, Halsted & Bockynge, which Joan Perpes, w., holds for life. Pl. & his heirs to hold the remainder of the chief lords. 200 mks.

53. Jn. Sawnder, pl. Wm. Sawnder, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Coggeshall. £40.


CP25(2)/259/Mich. 4-5 Eliz. DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/126/1621 HILARY, 5 ELIZABETH


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

6. Tho. Franke, pl. Robt. Ryche, kt., & w. Eliz., def. A third part of a moiety of the manor of Shopland Hall, a third part of a moiety of 6 mess., 5 gdns., 8 orchards, 100 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wd., 10 a. furze & heath & 40s. rt. in Shopland, Butlers, Leight, Hadleigh, Sowberry, Raleigh, Rocheford, Hackwell, Great Wakering, Crickys, Sutton & Fryttew, a third part of the manor of Butlers, & a third part of 7 mess., 1 dovecote, 7 gdns., 7 orchards, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 30 a. wd., 20 a. furze & heath & £25 rt. in Butlers, Shopland, Leight, Hadleigh, Sowberry, Raleigh, Rocheford, Hackwell, Great Wakering, Crickys, Sutton & Fryttew. And for this pl. granted the same to def. & the heirs of their bodies, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Eliz.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/127/1622 EASTER, 5 ELIZABETH 1563


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


13. Hil. & Eas. Rtd. Ryche, kt., lord Ryche, Robt. Tyche, kt., his son & heir apt., & Tho. Wrotthe, kt., pl. Edw. Mordaunte, esq., & w. Agnes & Hy. Mordaunte, his son & heir apt., def. Manor of Thundercy & 6 mess., 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wd. & 10 a. rt. in Thunderley & Wymbystre. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. And for this pl. gtd. to Hy. & his heirs a yearly rt. of £20 from the same, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint, provided that this shall not be a charge on the persons of pl. but only on the prop.; & also gtd. the prop. to Edm. to hold for life of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Agnes for life, the heirs of the body of Edm., & his right heirs.

14. Wm. Colyn, pl. Wm. Clarke & w. Florence, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 1. a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Takeley & Hatfield Regis. £120.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


23. Tho. Fuller, pl. Francis Vaughan, sq., def. 1 mess., 1 catt., 1 dovecote, 6 a. mw. & 80 a. pa. in Chigwell & Lamborne. £10.


CP25(2)/127/1623

TRINITY, 5 ELIZABETH

1563


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


6. Rd. Weston, one of the justices of the Common Bench, & w. Margt., pl. Edw. Leygh, esq., def. A fourth part of the manor of West Tylbery, a fourth part of 300 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 130 a. pa., 18 a. wd., 300 a. marsh & 60s. rt. in West Tylbery, East Tylbery, Chawdwell, Lyttle Thurrocke, Gresy Thurrocke & Oreset, a fourth part of the ferry or passage of West Tylbery, & a fourth part of the advowson of the church of West Tylbery. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. £160.


9. Robt. Ryche, kt., & w. Eliz., pl. Dunstan Felton & w. Mary & Jn. Litle, def. 4 a. ar., 47 a. pa. & 3 a. wd. in Henyngham Syble. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Eliz. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jn. to hold from Michaelmas last for 12d. yearly to Eliz. & her heirs, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint for Robt. & Eliz. & her heirs.


15. Rd. Pillesdon & Tho. Wryght, pl. Ralph Wryght & w. Alice, def. 6 mess., 240 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 120 a. pa. & 60 a. wd. in Wethersfeld, Shawford, Great Salyng, Rayne & Felsted. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Alice, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Ralph. £400.


21. Wm. Lynn, pl. Wm. Amys, gent., & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 3 barns, 4 cotts., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 8 a. wd. in Great Okeley, Tendrynge & Wykes. £140.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

10 a. furze & heath & 40s. rt. in Hemyngham at the Castle, Hengham Sybyll, Mapledsted, Halsted & Gosfield. Def. quitclaimed to pl & the heirs of Eliz. £200.


CP25(2)/259 Trin. 5 Eliz. DIVERS COUNTIES


(No fines for Michaelmas term, 5 and 6 Elizabeth, are known. The court adjourned on account of the plague.)

CP25(2)/127/1624 HILARY, 6 ELIZABETH 1564 (Fines for this term were levied at Hertford Castle, the court having adjourned there on account of the plague:)


2. Wm. Londe & Jn. Kent, pl. Tho. Bendyshe, gent., & w. Eleanor, def. Manor of Woodhowwes & 2 mess., 80 a. ar., 100 a. pa., 60 a. wd. & 5s. rt. in Great Horkesley & Buhner. Def. quitclaimed to pl & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Tho. and his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


104
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


36. Hy. Pynell, pl. Wm. Sone, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Maldon in the parish of St. Petru. £40.


42. Wm. Bigge, pl. Tho. Webbe, son & heir of Rd. Webbe, & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 18 a. ar. & 7 a. pa. in Toppestilde & Hennyngham Sible alias Hengham Syble. £60.

43. Tho. Salmon, pl. Wm. Wyllande & w. Margt., def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chippynongar. £40.

CP25(2)/259/Hil. 6 Eliz.  DIVERS COUNTIES.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/127/1625 MICHAELMAS, 6-7 ELIZABETH


107


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


265. Hil. Wm. Lee & Wm. I.ovedaye, gentlemen, pl. Wm. Byckner, & w. Margt. & Tho. (-le), def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. pa. in Bardfelde Salyng, Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. Lee. Pl. gtd. prop. to def, to hold of chief lords for the life of both & survivor, with apparent, & the heirs of his body, failing whom to (the heirs) of Margt. Byckner.


268. (Beds. & Bucks.)

272. (Derbyshire).

273. Wm. Barlee & Yves Grey, gentlemen, pl. Robt. Colte, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 dovecote & 20 a. ar. in Heydon, Cristishall alias Crishall & Great Chishull. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Barlee. Pl. gtd. prop. to def. for 1 month, with remainder to def. & Sybil his w. for the life of both & survivor, with remainder to right heirs of def.


1565

COUNTY OF ESSEX

CP26(1)/123 (two original files, arranged by county, without numeration.)

1. Esq. Rd. Rede, pl. Wm. Comynswe, def. 2 a. land in Mashebury. £5.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

1565
DIVERS COUNTIES

CP26(1)/123 Scattered at the end of two original files.


(2. loose.) Esq. Wm. Bur lace & Jn. Hackston, pl. Jn. Bur lace, esq., & w. Anne, def. (The manor of - - - - -) alias Broxborne, 2 mess., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. rt. in Steven age, co. Hertford; a third part of the manors of - - - - - Bunewalles, Derbolts, Beverleys, Normans, Waylandes & Pycketts, 2, 20 gdns., 2,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., - - of furze & heath & £3 rt. in Barham, Codnam, Hemmynge - - - (Cretyng) St. Mary, Cretyng All Saints, Cretyng St. Olave, Apestonleton, Pette - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - ...
FEEFS OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


116
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


1565-66

8 ELIZABETH

CP26(1)/125 (an original file)


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP26(1)/125

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP26(2)/127/1625

EASTER, 8 ELIZABETH 1566


OF THE CHIEF LORDS.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

1,000 a. pa., 600 a. marsh, 200 a. wd., 100 a. furze & heath & 100s. rt. in Thurrocke alias Grey's Thurrocke & Styfford alias Stifford Cleys, free fishery in the water of Thames & free passage with a boat (climba) on the same water called Grey's Ferrye. £1,600.


32. Hil. & Eas. Roger Gyssse & Tho. Webbe, pl. Edw. Barker & w. Frances, Edm. Smyth & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in Barkynge & Wansted. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Roger Gyssse. Pl. gtd. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Wansted to Edm. & Agnes Smyth & the legitimate heirs of their bodies to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to Fabian Postoloet, son of Agnes Smyth, & his heirs. Pl. also gtd. to Edm. & Agnes Smyth the remaining 3 a. mw. in Barkynge to hold of the chief lords for term of their lives & life of survivor, with remainder to Paul Smythe, son of Edm. & the legitimate heirs of his body, falling whom to Eliz. Smythe, dau. of Edm., & the legitimate heirs of her body, falling whom to Fabian & his heirs.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

heirs of the body of Kath., countess of Huntingdon, to the legitimate heirs of the body of Marg., countess of Salisbury, & to Queen Elizabeth & her successors.

CP25(2)/127/1627 TRINITY, 8 ELIZABETH 1566


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/259/8 Eliz., Trin. DIVERS COUNTIES


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Moche Bromeley & Lytte Bromeley, & the rectory of Boxsted with tithes of grain, sheaves, hay & wood in Boxsted, & the advowson of the vicarage of Boxsted church, co. Essex, £20 rt. issuing from manors of Moneweden & Solyards; 30 mess., 30 tofts, 30 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa. & 300 a. furze & heath in Moneweden, Cretingham, Brandeston, Howe, Erles Some, Framesden, Oteley & Starnefeld, co. Suff. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Arthur. 2,110 mks.

CP25(2)/127/1628

MICHAELOMAS, 8-9 ELIZABETH


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


125


45. Mich. Tho. Eve, pl. Wm. Sandes, gent., & w. Anne & Jn. Levett, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 (toft), 200 a. ar., 50 a. pa. in Woodham Ferres & Stowe Maries. Pl. gtd. prop. to Jn. Levett for 20 years from Michaelmas 15 -- at rt. of £13 6s. 8d. with reversion to Wm. & Anne Sandes to hold of the chief lords. (Damaged at right hand edge.)


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP26(1)/131

EASTER, 9 ELIZABETH 1567


5. Jn. Southcot, one of the justices of pleas before the Queen, & w. Eliz., pl. Francis Barneham & w. Alice, def. 5 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 300 a. ar., 80 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 40 a. wd. in Wytham. £40.


128
### FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


TRINITY, 9 ELIZABETH

1557


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

holds for life. Pl. & his heirs to hold the reversion of the chief lords. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jn. Williams to hold after the decease of Jn. Burton for 21 years, rendering £4 yearly to pl. & his heirs, at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint, with remainder to Jn. Watson & Bridget & the heirs of Jn., to hold of the chief lords.

CP25(2)/259

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/127/1631

MICHAELMAS, 9-10 ELIZABETH

1. Nich. Dryver & Tho. Wel, pl. Wm. Sulman, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Great Sampforde & Little Sampforde. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Nich. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


15. Jn. Tyler, pl. Rd. Barlee, esq., & w. Anne, def. Manors of Sowthowe & Sperhawklesy alias Sparowhawkcscf & 6 mess., 4 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 300 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 40 a. dw. & 40s. rt. in Great Waltham & Little Waltham. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Rd., to hold of the chief lords.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


23. Tho. Clarke jun. & w. Anne, pl. Robt. Nole, gent., & w. Dorothy, def. 3 mess., 1 dovecote, 3 barns, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 80 a. ar. & 3 a. wd. in Great Coggeshale, Little Coggeshale, Halstede & Feringe. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. And for this pl. gtd. the same of their bodies to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Robt.


26. Edw. Hamnare, pl. Tho. Taye, esq., & w. Eleanor, def. 2 mess., 6 tofts, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wd. & 50 a. marsh in Goldhanger, Great Totham, Little Totham, Tolshunt Maior & Tolshunt Darcy. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of the body of Eleanor by Tho., to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to her right heirs.


30. Tho. Meade, serjeant at law, pl. Rd. Cutte, esq., def. 70 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Elmeden, Arkedden, Laingley & Wenden Loofthes. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of 10s. from the same, payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation, with power of distraint.

31. Tho. Meade, serjeant at law, pl. Rd. Cutte, def. 70 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Elmeden, Arkedden, Laingley & Wenden Loofthes. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of 10s. from the same, payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation, with power of distraint.

32. Tho. Bowen, pl. Wm. Marler & w. Margt., def. 70 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Elmeden, Arkedden, Laingley & Wenden Loofthes. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of 10s. from the same, payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation, with power of distraint.

33. Tho. Bowen, pl. Wm. Marler & w. Margt., def. 70 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Elmeden, Arkedden, Laingley & Wenden Loofthes. And for this pl. gtd. to def. & his heirs a yearly rt. of 10s. from the same, payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation, with power of distraint.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


59. Wm. Pettit, pl. Jn. Lunsford, esq., def. 4 tofts, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw. 60 a. pa., 16 a. wd. & 6s. rt. in Ramsdes Bellinge, Ramsdes Care alias Ramsden Cray & Downham. £320.

CP25(2)/127/1632

HILARY, 10 ELIZABETH


2. Tho. Fulyver, pl. Tho. Hickmans w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 3 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Westhamme. £120.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP26(1)/135

EASTER, 10 ELIZABETH 1568


4. Tho. Leper & Tho. Craneforde, pl. Rd. Walforde, Wm. Hyll & w. Beatrice, def. 2 mess. & 16 a. ar. in Bocking. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. Leper. And for this pl. gtd. to Rd. & his heirs a yearly r. of 83s. 4d. from the same from Michaelmas last for 33 years, payable on the sixth day after the Annunciation & the sixth day after Michaelmas in the north porch of the parish church of Wethersfeld between the second & fourth hours after noon, with power of distraint; & also gtd. the tenements to Wm. & Beatrice & the heirs of their bodies, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to Wm. & his heirs.

5. Hil. & Esq. Arthur Breame, esq., pl. Dorothy Dalton, wid., def. Manor of Esteham & 100 mess., 100 cotts., 40 barns, 4 dovecotes, 60 gdns., 60 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 100 a. wd., 2,000 a furez & heath & £20 rt. in Esteham, Westham & Little Ilforde, & the advowson of the church of Esteham. £900.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

def. 1 mess., & 11½ a. ar. in Walden. £130 mks.

36. Rd. Wyllis, pl. Francis Clopton, esq., def. 16 a. pa. in Rulcyge. £53.

39. Lau. Clarke alias Cooke, pl. Rd. Cutts, esq., & Hy. Cutts, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Matching. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs, each warranting a moiety. And for this pl. gtd. to Hy. & his heirs a yearly rt. of £3 8s. 4d. from a moiety of the same, payable at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.

42. Jn. Wastell, son & heir of Wm. Wastell, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Byrdybroke & Hempsted. £50.
46. Mich. & Eas. Yvo Grey, gent., pl. Francis Glenam & w. Lettice, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Hengham at the Castle. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lord, with remainder to the right heirs of Francis.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


55. Wm. Loveday, pl. Tho. Symon & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 cott., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 4 a. wd. & 30s. rt. in Rayneham, & the ferry of Rayneham. £40.

... And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to Jn. Pynchon, esq., & his heirs.

CP26(1)/135

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/127/1634

TRINITY, 10 ELIZABETH 1568


139
OF FINES FOR ESSEX


15. Roger James, pl. Charles Nuttall & w. Felicia, def. 5 mess., 5 cotts. & 4 gdns. in Alvythley. £140.


23. Hugh Halsall & Jn. Todgill, pl. Hy. Todgill & w. Anne, def. 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Homecon on the Hill. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Hugh. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Hy., to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

6 a. furze & heath, 10 a. marsh, 6 a. alder & 100s. rt. in Barking. £340.


31. Wm. Stedman, pl. Brian Staplyton, esq., & w. Eliz., def. 20 a. mw. in Riple in the parish of Barking. Def. to pl. & his heirs, with warranty against the heirs of Robt. Dundas, decd., & all claiming by them. £80.


38. Jn. Kyng, pl. Tho. Kyng, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Hallefe Brodocke alias Kynges Hallefe. £120.


141
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

45. Wm. Prowe & Wm. Shether, pl. Robt. Wood, gent., & w. Joan & Tho. Gregells, def. 32 a. pa. in Bromesfeld & Little Walteham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs of Wm. Prowe. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Tho. to hold from Michaelmas, 1569, for 21 years, rendering yearly Id. at Michaelmas & 10s. & 10s. at Michaelmas, 1569. Def. 2 mess., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw., & 20 a. pa. in Stansted & Halsted. £140.


49. Edw. Frank, pl. Robt. Rychof, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 2 a. pa. in Newland within the parish of Wyttam aitser Wyttam. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & Alice his w. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords. £40.


CP25(2)/259

MICHAELMAS, 10-11 ELIZABETH 1568


CP25(2)/128/1655

HILARY, 11 ELIZABETH 1569


10. Jn. Chaplén, pl. Wm. Wylyford, esq., & w. Agnes, def. 40 a. wd. in Fynchingfeld. Pl. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords whatever def. have for their lives. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/1696

EASTER, 11 ELIZABETH 1569


5. Geo. Harrison, pl. Wm. Stubbyn, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 34 a. pa. in Bumpstead Helion. £80.


143
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


30. Hl. & Eas. Tho. Bartlet, pl. Wegenius Garton, gent., & w. Eliz, def. A sixth part of the manors of Copolfold Hall alias Coldhall & Perellis, & a sixth part of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wd. & 13s. 4d. rt. in Gyng Margaret alias Margaret Yng & West Hannyngfeld. And for this pl. the same to Wegenius & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


34. Jn. Kent & Rd. Byggen, pl. Jn. Dygbye, def. 2 mess., 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Haisten, Goffseld & Hengham Sble. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

35. Wm. Saunders & Tho. Everarde, pl. Wm. Everarde & w. Magryt, def. 3 mess., 3 gdsns., 3 orchards, 90 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 10 a. wd. & 10s. rt. in Masshebyre, Goodester, Chicknall Smely alias Chicknall Trenchefoyle & Radwynter. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm., with warranty of the prop. in Masshebyre, Goodester & Chicknall against the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. gtd. the first prop. to def. & the heirs of Wm., to hold of the chief lords; & the second prop. to def. & the heirs of Margt. of the bodies of Wm. & herself to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the heirs of her body & her right heirs.


38. Wm. Smythe, pl. Walter Ellett & w. Mary, def. 10 a. pa. in Dengye & Tillingham. £40.

39. Eas. & Trin. Gale, pl. Roger Cowper & w. margt., def. 20 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a salt marsh in Woodham Ferres. £120.


42. Adrian Smart, pl. Bert. Fermaster & w. Alice, def. 20 a. ar., 4 a. pa., 4 a. wd. & 4d. rt. in Bernfield Salem alias Little Salem. £80.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


22. Tho. Jenyn, gent., pl. Wm. Andrews alias Pyers & w. Kath. & Rd. Barnard, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in Chawrth. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. & Kath. to hold for their lives, rendering £2 yearly to pl. & his heirs at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; & the reversion to Rd. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

(No fines for Michaelmas term are known. The court adjourned.)
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


42. Jn. Frank sen. & Alexander Warner, pl. Rd. Hare & w. Marian, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. ar. in Great Leysgh. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chief lords, with remainder to Jn. Frank jun., son & heir apt. of the same Jn. Frank sen., & Margery Burle alias Spencer, dau. of Marian, & the heir of their bodies & the right heir of Marian.

43. Trim. & Hil. Jn. Thomson, esq., pl. Jn. Brocke, esq., & w. Anne, late the w. of Edm. Shelffeld, kt., lord Shelffield, def. Manor of Arnoldes alias Arnoldes Hall & 4 mess., 4 cottts., 4 cottts., 2 mills, 2 dovecotes, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 200 a. ar., 120 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 120 a. wd., 100 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 100 a. marsh, 40s. rt. & free warren & several fisheries in Yngmountny alias Gingmountny alias Mountneysinge alias Moncingse & Arnoldes alias Arnoldes Hall. £700. (See also CP25(2)/128/1641, no. 21.)

21. Jas. Lord & Wm. Tiffin, pl. Francis Harvey & w. Mary, def. Prop. in Yorks.; & 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 60 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Mundon & Purlewe, co. Essex. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jas. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold for their lives of the chieflords, with remainder to the right heirs of Mary. — York, Essex.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

DIVERS COUNTIES

CP25(2)/259

1570


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


33. Matthew Cracherode & Wm. Cracherode, gentlemen, pl. Tho. Hunt & w. Eliz., def. 10 a. ar., 5 a. pa. & 4 a. wd. in Boeye & Stysted. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Matthew. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Eliz., to hold of the chief lords.

34. Rd. Stoneley, esq., pl. Hy. Goldinge, esq., & w. Alice, def. Manor of Engaynestall & 2 mess., 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. w., 60 a. furze & heath & 40s. rt. in Tenderinge, Great Clackton, Little Clackton, Welley & Thorpe. £120.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


46. Hil. & Esq. Jn. Lyon, pl. Tho. Barnabye, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Colchester & Inworth, the rectorcy of Tolshunt Darcy & all the tithes of sheaves, grain & hay in Tolshunt Darcy, & the advowson of the church of Tolshunt Darcy. £140.


DIVERS COUNTIES


TRINITY, 12 ELIZABETH 1570


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


MICHAELMAS, 12-13 ELIZABETH 1570


153


27. Jn. Preston & Geo. Smyth, pl. Wm. Woodlane alias Egheam & Wm. Brecche, def. 8 mess., 1 barn, 8 gdn., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 10 a. pa., 3 a. wd. & 3 a. marsh in Barkynge & Dagenham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. And for this pl. gtd. 1 mess. called 'Smythis Forge', 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2½ a. ar. in Barkynge, parcel of the same, to Wm. Brecche to hold from Michælmas last for 21 years, rendering 12d. yearly, at the Purification & Michælmas, with power of distrait; & the reversion of these & the residue to Wm. Woodlane & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


32. Tho. Parke & Simon Ruse, pl. Jn. Heron, gent., & w. Elis., def. The manor of Hersted alias Hersted Hall & 10 mess., 4 tofts, 10 gdn., 10 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 80 a. wd. & £7 rt. & a moiety of 1 mess., 3 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


45. Wm. Tendering pl. Wm. Brett & w. Joan, def. 15 a. ar. called 'Old Tabors' in Borcham. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. to hold of the chief lords for the life of Joan.


(52) (Robt. Poole, pl. Mich. Fanne & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 10 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Thaxted, £80.)

(Taken from the Note, the Foot being missing.)
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

DIVERS COUNTIES

MICHAELMAS, 12-13 ELIZABETH


- Essex.

- Suff.


- Essex.

- Suff.

156
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


22. Ferdinad Darys, esq., pl. Roland Master, gent., & w. Anne, def. A yearly rt. of £16 13s. 4d. from 500 a. pa., called 'Walden Parke' in Walden, payable at Christmas & Midsummer, which def. hold for the life of Anne, pl. to hold for the life of Anne, with power of distraint, 500 mks.


24. Trin. & Hil. Griffin Williams, pl. Tho. Beckyngham, esq., & w. Mary & Jn. Kynge, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. moor & 100 a. marsh in Goldanger, Tolshunt Maior & Tolshunt Darcy. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Jn. to hold from Michaelmas last for 500 years, rendering 20s. yearly to pl. & his heirs at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; & the reversion to Tho. & his heirs, to hold to the chief lords.

DIVERS COUNTIES


EASTER, 13 ELIZABETH 1571


7. Rob Greene, esq., pl. Giles Chissell, esq., def. 3 a. pa. & 60s. rt. in Little Sampford, Great Sampford & Fynchingfield, & the advowson of the church of Little Sampford. £60.


158
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


159
45. Wm. Loveday, pl. Tho. Glascock & Jn. Glascock jun., his son, def. 1 mess., called 'Hubbardes', 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Chicknall Smelye & Great Waltham. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Tho. to hold of the chief lords for life, with remainder to Jn. & his heirs.


49. Jn. Pygott, gent., & Jn. Ellys, pl. Robt. Ryche, kt., lord Ryche, & w. Eliz., & Wm. Lowen alias Lewen, gent., def. The manor of Imber & 15 mess., 10 barns, 1 dovecote, 15 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 28 rt. in Goodester & Norton Mawndevile. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. Pygott. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. to hold from Michaelmas last for 40 years, rendering £12 yearly at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; & the reversion to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

50. Rrd. Lee & Wm. Loveday, pl. Wm. Clopton, esq., def. The site of the manor of Carbonells & 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Foxherth. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rrd. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Wm. Lowther to hold for 120 years, rendering £6 6s. 8d. yearly at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; & the reversion to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

1. Wm. Raine & Miles Lakyn, pl. Rd. Valentyne & Jn. Clyff, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 35 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 5 a. wd. in Ynghospitall alias Freym Inge. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. £120.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


24. Wm. Latham & w. Anne, pl. Geo. Wyseman, def. The manor of Upnynster in Upminster. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. And for this pl. std. the manor, except 50 a. pa. called 'Le crouchefeld', 50 a. pa. called 'Echo crouchfeld', wds. & underwoods, courts & views of frank-pledge, fines, amercements, profits of courts, escheats, heriots, strays, reliefs & goods waived, to def. & his assigns to hold from Michaelmas, 1576, for 61 years, rendering £40 yearly at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint.

25. Edw. & Trin. Jn. Sidey, pl. Tho. Bendsyke, gent., & w. Eleanor, def. The manor of Woodchowe & 2 mess., 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 20 a. wd., 200 a. furze & heath & 10s. rt. in Great Horkeclighe. And for this pl. std. to def. & the heirs of Tho. a yearly rt. of £3 from the same at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint & a penalty of 5s. when it is a month in arrears.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

MICHAELMAS, 13-14 ELIZABETH 1571


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


39. Geo. Bagarte & Jn. Kyre, pl. Wm. Mallowes & w. Margt., def. A third part of the manors of Bretts Hall, Little Holland, Tendringer Hall & Garnons, a third part of 30 mess., 50 tofts, 30 gdns., 30 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 300 a. wd., 200 a. furze & heath, 300 a. marsh & 29 rt. in Tendringe, Whyley, Little Holland, Little Bentley, Great Clifton, Little Clifton & Great Bentley, & the advowson of the church of Tendringe. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Geo. And for this pl. gtd. the same...
to def. & the heirs of the body of Wm. of the body of Margt. to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Wm.

40. Robt. Drury, esq., & Edw. Morgan, gent., pl. Pet. Pennant, esq., Tho. Tey, esq., & w. Eleanor, def. The manors of Marks Tey alias Tey Maundevyll & Mowschall & 40 mess., 16 cotts., 2 water-mills, 4 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 400 a. mow., 400 a. pa., 300 a. wo., 100 a. moor, 100 a. furze & heath & 100 a. rt. in marks Tey alias Tey Maundevyll, Palmers in Tey, Little Tey, Aldham & Ardeley. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Robt. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Pet. to hold for life of the chief lords without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Eleanor & the heirs of her body & the right heirs of Tho. Tey, kt., decd.

41. Robt. Drury, esq., & Tho. Cammock, gent., pl. Tho. Tey, esq., & w. Eleanor, def. The manors of Marks Tey alias Tey Maundevyll, Mowschall, Layer de la Haye & Neveredes & 100 mess., 50 cotts., 20 tofts, 2 water-mills, 4 dovecotes, 100 gdns., 100 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mow., 2,000 a. pa., 600 a. wo., 600 a. furze & heath, 250 a. moor, 300 a. marsh, 200 a. alder, a free fishery & £10 rt. in Marks Tey, Little Tey, Aldham, Ardeley, Layer de la Laye, Layer Breton, Layer Marney, Great Byrche, Little Byrche, Great Wigborough, Little Wigborough, Copforde, Eshorpe, Messinge, Saltcote Vyrley, Ferynge, Great Tatham, Little Tatham, Goldanger & Colchester, & the advowson of the church of St. Runwald in Colchester. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Robt. And for this pl. gtd. the manor of Marks Tey & tenements & rents in Marks Tey, Little Tey & Aldham & 3 mess., 9 gdns., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mow. & 6 a. wo., parcel of the said tenements, in Copforde & Marks Tey to def. & the heirs of the body of Eleanor, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the said Tho. Tey & his heirs; the manors of Mowschall & tenements & rents, in Ardeley to Eleanor & the heirs of her body, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Tho. Tey, kt., decd., her grandfather; the manors of Layer de la Haye & Neveredes, Layer Breton & Great Birche & 100 a. ar., 10 a. mow., 100 a. pa. & 40 a. wo., another parcel, in Layer de la Haye, Layer Breton, Great Wigborough & Great Birche to def. & the heirs of Tho., to hold of the chief lords; 16 mess., 400 a. ar., 70 a. mow., 350 a. pa., 100 a. wo., 300 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 200 a. alder & 25 a. ar., another parcel, in Copforde, Eshorpe, Fering, Layer Marney, Layer Breton, Messinge, Great Birche, Little Birche, Salcote Vyrley, Goldanger, Great Tatham, Little Tatham & Colchester & the advowson to Eleanor & the heirs of her body, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Tho. Tey, kt., decd., her grandfather; & 1 toft & 1 gdn., the residue, in Colchester to Tho. Tey to hold for 16 days, with remainder to Robt. Gynes, esq., & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.

42. Edw. Thorneton, gent., pl. Isaac Wyatt, gent., & w. Eliz. & Tho. Hobson, def. Two thirds of 4 mess., 2 barns, 4 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mow., 140 a. pa., 40 a. wo. & 10s. rt. in Great Sutton, Prytwell & Eastwood, And for this pl. gtd. the same to Tho. to hold from Michaelmas next for 41 years, rendering £10 yearly at the Annunciation & Michaelmas, with power of distraint; and the reversion to Isaac & Eliz. & the heirs of Isaac, to hold of the chief lords.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

DIVERS COUNTIES

4. Trin. & Mich. Roger Manwood, serjeant at law, Ralph Scrope, esq., & Roger Corham, gent., pl. Gregory Fynes alias Fenis, lord Dacre, & w. Anne, def. Prop. in Dorset & Kent; & the manor of Nasshe Hall, & 6 mess., 6 tofts, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 5 gdns., 300 a. ar., 40 a. mow., 100 a. pa., 60 a. wo., 100 a. furze & heath, 40 a. marsh & 40s. rt. in Nasshe Hall & the advowson of the church of Nasshe Hall, co. Essex. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Roger Manwood, 1,630 mks. — Dorset, Kent, Essex.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Margery, & Sampson Leonard, gent., & w. Margt., def. The manor of Nasshe Hall etc. (as above), co. Essex.; & prop. in other counties. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Roger Manwood, £13,000. -- Norfolk, Sussex, London, Southampton, York, Suffolk, Lincoln, Northumberland, Berks, Nottingham, Derby, Northampton, Wilts, Dorset, Kent, Essex.

CP25(2)/129/1647 HILARY, 14 ELIZABETH 1572


20. Francis Harte, gent., & Wm. Sturvy, gent., pl. Eustace Clovyle, esq., & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 90 a. pa. & 5 a. wd. in Westhambyngfeld. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Francis. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs male of their bodies, to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Eustace.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


35. Wm. Clopton, esq., def. The manors of Lyston Overhall, Lyston Weston & Lyston Be

36. Tho. Herde, pl. Tho. Herde, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 12 mess., 12 tofts, 1 water-mill, 3 dovecotes, 50 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 50 a. wd., 40 a. marsh, 40 a. marsh, 20 a. alder & £10 rt. in Great Wenden, Little Wenden, Wald(e)n, Lyttelbury, Neweporte Ponde, Elyedan, Arkesden, Loftes, Wyken & Chestferorde, the rectory of Great Wenden, & the advowson of the church of Little Wenden. £1,000.

DIVERS COUNTIES

Also in CP26(1)/150/unnumbered.

1. Wm. Raine & Jn. Hunt, pl. Wm. Turnor, def. 1 mess., 2 curtilages, 3 cottes, & 1 gdn. in the parish of St. Leonard within the town of Colchester. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. £40.


16. Wm. Latham, pl. Eliz. Barnard, wid., & Ralph Sampfurthe, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 18 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Barnes Rotheryne. And for this pl. gtd. the same to Eliz., to hold for life of the chief lords, with remainder to Ralph & his heirs.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

of 13½ measures (modiorum) of salt in Stowe, Wooddham Ferrers, Wooddham Witter, Putleygh & Norton, & the advowson of the church of Stowe. And for this pl. gtd. to Geo. & Wm. Cardynall & the heirs of Geo, a yearly rent of £25 from the same payable at Michaelmas & the Annunciation during the life of Agnes at the mansion house of Wm. Wyforde & Agnes at Stepney, co. Mdx., or the place where it was built, with power of distraint, & a penalty of 40s. when the rt. shall be a month in arrears.

CP25(2)/260

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/129/1649

MICHAELMAS, 14-15 ELIZABETH 1572

12. Blaise Saltier, pl. Tho. Wight & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 water-mill, 8 a. pa. & 10 a. mw. in Great Hennep & Twynsted. £120.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


40. Rd. Short, pl. Barnard Swete & w. Mary, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


51. Wm. Yonge, pl. Incencius Godman & w. Anne & Anth. Brooke, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 4 a. pa. in Great Ilford. £40.


56. Jn. Southcot, one of the justices to hold pleas before the Q, pl. Francis Fortescue, gent., son & heir apt. of Hy. Fortescue, esq., def. 12 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Witham & Falkborne, which Hy. & w. Mary hold for their lives. Pl. & his heirs to hold the reversion of the chief lord. £40.


58. Wm. Combersall, pl. Wm. Waldegrave, gent., & w. Dorothy, Ralph Gosylinge & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Barkyngale. £40.


60. Em. Enyver, pl. Jn. Heron, esq., & w. Eliz. & Edw. Heron, gent., def. 80 a. ar., 172
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/129/1650

HILARY, 15 ELIZABETH

1573

1. Mich. & Hil. Edw. Stapper, pl. Tho. Hopper, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 rood ar. in Coggeshall. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords.


178
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


14. Tho. Wyseman, gent., pl. Walter, earl of Essex, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 dovecote, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. moor, 10 a. reed-bed (insacarie), 200 a. fresh marsh, 100 a. salt marsh, 40 a. ar. covered with water, free fishery & wreck of sea in Great Toatham, Goldanger & the island of Ovesey. £200.


16. Rd. Brockman, gent., pl. Geo. Frewen, gent., & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 cotts., 2 barns, 2 gdn., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 16 a. wd. in Stifford. Def. quitclaimed whatever they had for the life of Agnes to pl. & his heirs. And for pl. gtd. a yearly rt. of £6. 13s. 4d. from the same to def. for the life of Agnes, payable at the Nativity of St. John Baptist & Christmas, with power of distraint.

DIVERS COUNTIES


EASTER, 15 ELIZABETH


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


175
Bromefield, Chelmesford
4 a. m., 12 a. pa.
hall
chards,
Keldon.

Hall
Margt., def. 24 a. ar.
against Eliz. late w. of Edm., def.
1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard

Mdx., Southampton, London.

&

orchards in Coggeshall
dovecote, 1 barn, 1 gdn.

CP25(2)/129/1652 TRINITY, 15 ELLIZABETH

The prebend
gtd. the same to Emma to hold for life of the chief lords, with remainder to Joan for life
gdn. in Chelmesford. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Hy. £200.

Colman & w. Barbara, def. 2 mess., 2 cotts., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 1 barn, 2 gdns. & 2
orichards in Coggeshall. £40.

Rd. Bryght, Wm. Prowe & w. Joan & Emma Salmon, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 curtilage & 1
gdn. in Chelmsford. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. Walter. And for this pl.
gdn. the same to Emma to hold for life of the chief lords, with remainder to Joan for life

CP25(2)/129/1652 TRINITY, 15 ELLIZABETH

dovcote, 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Walden. £40.

2. Eas. & Trin. Rd. Holborowe, pl. Wm. Heyward & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn,
1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Bulmer. £40.

Margt., def. 24 a. ar. & 1½ a. mw. in Great Mapledsted & Little Mapledsted. Def. quitclaimed
to pl. & the heirs of Rd., with warranty against the heirs of Edm. Felton, esq., decd., &
against Eliz. late w. of Edm., & against Jn. Scudamore, esq., & their heirs. £40.

def. 60 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Bulmer. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. £80.

4 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 6 a. wd. in Bradwell. Stysted, Ferynge, Cogynshall alias Coxall &
Keldon. £80.

6. Robt. Rychc, kt., lord Rychc, pl. Rd. Rychc, esq., def. The manors of Patching-
hall & Woolshall & 10 mess., 20 cotts., 10 tofts, 10 barns, 1 dovecote, 20 gdns., 20
orichards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wd., 100 a. furze & heath & £8. rt. in
Bromefield, Chelmsford & Chicksall Smeyly. £810.

1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 8 a. ar. in Gurvingham & Fobbyng. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 24 a. wd. in Aythropp Rodinge alias Rothinge Eythorppe. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. £80.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


32. Tho. Wehbe & Wm. Danyell, pl. Rd. Barlee, esq., & w. Anne, def. The manor of Elsynham alias Elsenham & 40 mess., 20 tofts, 2 water-mills, 2 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 600 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 100 a. wd. & 40 a. moor & £6 rt. in Elsynham alias Elsenham, Stansted, Hennam & Bocking. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Tho. & for this pl. gtd. the same to def. &: the heirs of Rd., to hold of the chief lords.


CP25(2)260 DIVERS COUNTIES

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


35. Wm. Crose, pl. Tho. Crawley, esq., & w. Margt., def. The manors of Chawreth alias Chawreyhall & 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Chawreth & Chawney & Buxted. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Tho., to hold of the chief lords.


43. Edw. Rawlyn, pl. Jas. Betts & w. Margt., def. 4 mess., 2 tofts, 4 gdns., 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 1 a. wd. & 1d. rt. in Rockford & Hackwell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs, with warranties of one moiety against the heirs of Jas. & the other against the heirs of Margt. £200.


45. Ralph Bossevile, esq., & Hy. Bossevile, gent., pl. Clement Smyth, esq., & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 100 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 20 a. wd. in Langforde. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Ralph. And for this pl. gtd. the same to def. & the heirs of Clement, to hold of the chief lords.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


53. Rd. Salstonstall, pl. Edw. Tyrrell, esq., & w. Mary, def. 15 mess., 20 tofts, 2 mills, 2 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 100 a. wd., 500 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 100 a. marsh & 80s. rt. in Southwokendon alias Southokingdon Rockell, Brokestrate, Great Watye, Little Watley, Alveley, Childerdiche, Styfford, Upmynster, Southwode, Brendwood, Northkendon & Rainham, a moiety of the manor of Southwokendon in the same places, & the advowson of the church of Southwokendon alias Southokingdon Rockell. £1,250.


DIVERS COUNTIES


182
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


28. Roger (Banks) & Wm. Samways, pl. Jn. Banks, def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 3 barns, 3 gdns., 40 a. ar., 16 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Great Wenden & Little Wenden. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Roger. £50.


DIVERS COUNTIES


EASTER, 16 ELIZABETH

1574


4. Tho. Darcy, esq., pl. Brian Darcy, esq., def. 1 mess., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Tolleshunt Major alias Tollshunt Mauger, Tollshunt Darcy, Great Tounham, Little Tounham & Goldanger. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & his heirs, with warranty against Bridget Darcy, w. of def., & her heirs. 80 mks.

5. Wm. Wylson, pl. Wm. Bretten & w. Joen, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 rood ar. in Horndon on the Hill. £40.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


8. Clement Syseley, esq., pl. Arthur Breame, esq., def. A certain portion of tithes of sheaves, corn & hay in the ward of Ripple & Chaldwell in the parish of Barkynge with lands called Estbury before this demised or occupied in Barkynge. £80.


17. Marcellinus Owtred, pl. Jn. Bateman & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 28 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Great Clacton & Little Clacton. £120.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


43. Hil. & Eas. Tho. Clerke, pl. Rd. Horsepytt, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & 3 a. salt marsh in Tottisbury, which Margery Pollerd w. of Wm. Pollerd & Cristiana Bennett w. of David Bennett hold for life, Pl. & his heirs to hold the reversion of the chief lords. £40.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

30 tofts, 6 dovecotes, 50 gdns., 2,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 600 a. pa., 500 a. wd., 400 a. furze & heath, 400 a. fresh marsh, 300 a. salt marsh, &c. 13 a. rd. in Eastdoniland & Westdoniland, & a third part of the advowson of the church of Eastdoniland & of a portion of tithes within the manors of Westdoniland & within the parishes of Stonewy & Leveden, & of tithes called 'Castell Lands', late parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of St. John Baptist by Colchester, except 1 mess. called 'le Harte' in Colchester, & 1 mess. called 'le Harte' in Stonewy. £300.


CP25(2)/129/1656

TRINITY, 16 ELIZABETH

1874


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


15. Wm. Atwood & Ralf Scryvener, pl. Francis Bacon, esq., & w. Mary, def. The manor of Ewell alias Ewell Hall & 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 120 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 14 a. pa., & 4 a. wd. & 10s. rt. in Keldon, Ferynge & Inworth. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. 400 mks.


4. Edm. Hynde, pl. Francis Bull, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 orchards, 30 a. ar. 3 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 3 a. wd. in Rycklyng & Quenden, £120.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


45. Edm. Tyrrell, esq., pl. Walter, earl of Essex, def. The manor of Ramesden alias Ramesden Barrington alias Ramesden Barrington Halle & 40 mes., 20 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 40 guds., 40 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 200 a. wd., 400 a. furze & heath, £10 rt. & a rt. of 2 pairs of gilt spurs, 1 lb. of cloves (garophill''), 1 lb. of pepper, 20 capons, 10 cocks, 20 hens & 10 ducks in Ramesden Bellowes, Ramesden Grey, Bunket, Downham, Neivindon, Barstable, Lancedon, Basseldon, Duddinghurst, Southwell, Yng, Lyng Jaber, Harveystocke & Butterbury, the pack of Ramesden, the free warren of Ramesden, & the free chapel of Ramesden after the free chapel of Ramesden. £420.


47. Jn. Ryce, pl. Wm. Symonde & w. Eliz., def. 5 mess., 3 cotts., 2 tofts, 6 guds., 7 orchards, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 16 a. wd. & 100 a. furze & heath in Thaxted. Pl. & the heirs male of his body to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of Robt. Ryce, decd., his father, & the right heirs of Jn. Ryce, decd., father of the latter & grandfather of pl. £420.

DIVERS COUNTIES


HILARY, 17 ELIZABETH

1575


7. Hil. 'Incestius' Godman, pl. Wm. Standon & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. ar. in Barking and Lidford. £40.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


(Walter Farr is mismarked William on his first appearance in the fine.)


CP25(2)/260 DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/129/1659 EASTER, 17 ELIZABETH 1575


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/129/1660

TRINITY, 17 ELIZABETH

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


Suff., £1,100. & 20


26. Morrow of Trin. Wm. Cordell, kt., master of the rolls, & Tho. Pledgerd, esq., pl. Arthur Breame, esq., def. The manor of Estham, & 40 mess., 10 barns, 4 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wd., 100 a. fresh marsh & £10 rt. in Estham & Westham, the rectorcy of Estham & the advowson of the vicarage of Estham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Pl. gtd. prop. to def. to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to Giles Breame, gent., son & heir apt. of def., & the legitimate heirs of his body, falling whom to the right heirs of def.


DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/130/1661 MICHAELMAS, 17-18 ELIZABETH 1575

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


197
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/260

DIVERS COUNTIES


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP26(1)/167 (an original file)


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/130/1663


Def. gtd. prop. to pl. for 21 years from Annunciation 1578 at rt. of Alveley, Chylderdych, Styfford, by def. against themselves for the whole term if Mary Gascoyne & earl marshal of Ireland, def. The manors of Bourchiers Halle, Merkes Great Totham, Hey bridge def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 40 Laylofte Warranty by def. against themselves.


200 2 cotts., 2 gdns., Peke mw.

pa. in Eppinge quitclaimed def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa. in Spryngfelde & Blackwater.

4 a. pa. in Eppinge;

Raynham, 1 windmill, 4 gdns., 4 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. ar., 500 a. pa., 1 windmill, 4 gdns., 12 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Fange, Pytsey, Newyngdon & Bartelesdon.

N. Morrow of Trin, Wm. Lyttleburye & Eliss Wortham, pl. Jn. Lambert & w. Emme, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3½ a. pa. in White Notley & Great Leighes, Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. £40.


204
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP26(1)/167 DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/130/1664 MICHAELMAS, 18-19 ELIZABETH 1576


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


26. Mich. Wm. Rochester & Tho. Webbe, pl. Simon Pasfyld & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 8 a. ar. in Wytham. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Pl. gtd. prop. to def. to hold of the chief lords, the £8 a. for the life of Simon Pasfyld, the rest for the life of both survivors, with remainder to Wm. Pasfyld, son & heir apt. of def. & to Margt. Rochester, Wm.'s future wife, & their legitimate heirs.


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTRIES


CP25(2)/130/1665

HILARY, 19 ELIZABETH

1577


208


20. Hil. Wm. Cooke & Edw. F Bradsham, pl. Wm. Gascocke & w. Philippa, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & pa. in Great Dunmow. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. £80.


33. Hil. Rd. Tolson, gent., & Wm. Warde, gent., pl. Jn. Dalston, jun., esq., & w. Anne, def. 1 cott., 60 a. pa. & 120 a. wd. in Brydebroke. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Rd. Pl. gtd. prop. to def. & the legitimate heirs of their bodics to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the right heirs of Anne Dalston.
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/260/19 Eliz., Hil. DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/130/1666 EASTER, 19 ELIZABETH 1577

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


211
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/130/1667 TRINITY, 19 ELIZABETH 1557


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP 25(2)/260

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP 26(1)/173

MICHAELMAS, 19-20 ELIZABETH 1577


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


32. Hil. Hy. Dyngley & Robt. Holgate, pl. Jn. Danyell, esq., (and w.) Margt. & Wm. (. . . . .), def. A fourth part of the (manors of) (----)eshall alias Northbamflete, Scotts & Plumerough alias Plumberghe & a fourth part of 7 mess., 7 cotts., 7 a. ar., 500 a. pa., 200 a. wd., 50 a. salt marsh, 80 a. fresh marsh & £10 rt. in Nor(thbamflete), Thundersley, Francis, Southbamflete, Southchurche & Woodham Ferrers, Rochforde, Eastwode & Runwell & the advowson of a fourth part of the church of Northbamflete. (Def. quitclaimed to) pl. & the heirs of Hy. Dyngley. Pl. gtd. prop. to Wm. (. . . .) for 15 years from Mich. 1577 at rt. of £50 per annum, with reversion to Jn. & Margt. Danyell & their legitimate heirs to hold of the chief lords, with remainder to the legitimate heirs of John's body, falling whom to the right heirs of Margt. (severely mutilated).

CP25(2)/180/1569

EASTER, 20 ELIZABETH

1578


218
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


30. Eas. Wm. Luckyn & Jn. Luckyn, pl. Francis Salperswicke alias Gillam, gent., & w. Joan & Jn. Salperswicke, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wd. in Little Easton, Great Dunmowe & Easton-on-the-Hill. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn. Warranty by def. against themselves, the heirs of Jn. Salperswicke & the heirs of Wm. Salperswicke, the father of Francis. £80.


CP25(2)/260

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/130/1670

TRINITY, 20 ELIZABETH

1578


220
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


MICHAELMAS, 20-21 ELIZABETH


222
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


(Only fines levied on the Morrow of Martin appear in this file. Since Michaelmas is normally the most prolific term for fines, a large number have probably been lost, but may be recoverable from the notes.)

Notes checked: there is nothing to add.

CP26(1)/177

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/130/1672

HILARY, 21 ELIZABETH 1579


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/130/1673

EASTER, 21 ELIZABETH 1579


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


227
FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


34. Eas. Edmund Gryffyn, pl. Philip Browne & w. Susanna, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 5 a. pa. in Fobbinge. Pl. gtd. prop. to def. & the heirs of Susanna to hold of the chief lords.


43. Eas. Tho. Crawle alias Crawley, pl. Tho. Meade, a justice of Common Pleas, def. A fourth part of the manors of Chawreth Hall, Manewden Hall, Strathall alias Strethall, Croweley Berrye & Oldhall, & 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 w. rt. & common pa. for 1,000 sheep in Cunningham, Fobbinge, Fange, Est Tylbery, West Tylbery, Manewden, Ugley, Parnhem, Standsted Maurititchet, Chawret, Chikney, Broxsted, Thaxsted, Strathall alias Strethall, Wymbiashe, Depden, Thundersley, Great Chisshull, Great Wenden, Little Wenden, Great Chesterton & Little Chesterton & a fourth part of the rectory of Elmedon, & of the advowson of the vicarage of the church of Strathall alias Strethall. £400.


CP25(2)/131/1674 TRINITY, 21 ELIZABETH 1579


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTRIES


MICHAELMAS, 21-22 ELIZABETH 1579


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FERT OF FINES FOR ESSEX

2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 1 a. wd. in Stambome & Reddeswell. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Wm. Pl. gtd. prop. to def. & his heirs to hold of the chief lords.


HILARY, 22 ELIZABETH 1580


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


DIVERS COUNTIES


EASTER, 22 ELIZABETH

1580


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


20. Ess. Roger James, pl. Tho. Spalghe & w. Coniera, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 10 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Westham & Strothorde Langthorne. £120.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


CP25(2)/260/22

DIVERS COUNTIES


CP25(2)/131/1678

TRINITY, 22 ELIZABETH

1580


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


27. Morrow of Trin. Adam (Adamus) Trigge, pl. Robt. Broke, gent., & w. Eliz., def. 4 mess., 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 14 a. ar. & 18½ a. pa. in Crishall alias Cristishall and a fourth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Crishall alias Cristishall. £80.


29. Morrow of Trin. Tho. Spicer, pl. Jas. Harris & w. Alice, Walter Harris & w. Wenefrida, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 5 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Southwym & Woodham Ferris. Pl. gtd. 3 mess., 3 gdns. & 3 orchards to Jas. & Alice Harris to hold of the chief lords for life of both & survivor, with remainder to the right heirs of Alice. Pl. gtd. the rest of the prop. to Walter & Wenefrida Harris to hold of the chief lords for life of both & survivor, with remainder to the right heirs of Wenefrida. £200.


CP25(2)/260/22 Eliz. Trin. DIVERS COUNTRIES


CP25(2)/181/1679 MICHAELMAS, 22-23 ELIZABETH 1580


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX


GP25(2)/260 DIVERS COUNTIES

5. Mich. Wm. Ceryll, kt., lord Burghley, treasurer, pl. Wm. Franckland & w. Hester & Hugh Franckland, def. prop. in Hertford; & 12 a mw. in Roydon, co. Essex. Warranty by def. against themselves, the heirs of Wm. & Hugh Franckland & the heirs of Wm. Franckland, deceased, William's father. £50. — Hertford, Essex.

INDEX OF PLACES

Editorial notes. (1) To help readers identify the parishes in which many strange names of manors occur, these have been cross-referenced in their Calendar forms to their respective parishes. (2) Only major variants in spelling are noted. (3) Names of messuages and streets (but not fields) are indexed. (4) The modern forms of parishes and hamlets are used. (5) Non-Essex parishes/manors are indexed only under their counties. (6) Where more than one reference appears on a page, it is denoted by ‘(2)’, etc. (7) ‘m’ denotes manor, ‘adv.’ denotes advowson. See also Abbreviations at head of Text.

Abbots Bury alias Rowletts Bury see Chishall, Gt.
Abbotts alias Edlynges m. see Mistley.
Abells m. see Halstead.
Abelswyke m. see Ardleigh.
Abridge see Lambourne.
Acresflete Marsh m. see Canewdon.
Adams see Belchamp St. Paul.
Adyncars see Dagenham.
Affebridge see Lambourne.
Albrugh Hatche see Ilford.
Albynes alias Allynes m. see Stapleford.
Abbots.
Aldham, 24(2), 37, 39, 48, 126, 150, 164(3), 180(2), 209, 215(2), 222.
Aldomey see Althome.
Aldresbroke m. see Ilford, Lt., and Wanstead.
Alfemayshe see Wallasea Island.
Althome (Aldomey), 2, 7, 15, 19, 20, 38, 46, 50(2), 52(2), 61, 64, 86, 94, 111, 125, 128, 154, 165, 170, 171(2), 180, 215(2), 227; Algays m., 58; A. Ford, 58.
Aldhorne (Aldorney), 2, 7, 15, 19, 20, 58, 46, 50(2), 52(2), 61, 64, 86, 94, 111, 125, 128, 154, 165, 170, 171(2), 180, 215(2), 227; Algays m., 58; A. Ford, 58.
Algays see Aldhorne.
'Amanys' alias 'Durants' see Margaretting.
Alphamstone, 9, 66, 109, 126, 178, 186, 228, 238(2), 240; Motheall m., 186.
Alresford (Allerford), 9, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26, 43, 58(3), 67, 210; m., 58; adv., 58; 58; A. Ford, 58.
Alrington see Upham.
Althome (Aldhorne), 2, 7, 15, 19, 20, 58, 46, 50(2), 52(2), 61, 64, 86, 94, 111, 125, 128, 154, 165, 170, 171(2), 180, 215(2), 227; Algays m., 58; A. Ford, 58.
Baddow, Gt. (Baddo, Badewe), 1, 2, 5, 18, 21, 24(2), 26, 50(2), 52(2), 32(2), 33, 34, 49, 58, 74, 97, 98, 101, 104, 109, 110(2), 118(2), 123, 132, 155, 140, 151, 170, 172, 191, 204, 213, 227(2), 230; Sabryghts (Seabrights), 1, 26, 135; Syr Hewghes alias Hughes Stisteds m., 18, 93(2), 98.
INDEX OF PLACES

Baddow, Lt., 16, 51, 46, 62, 70, 90, 109, 110, 150, 141, 150, 159, 161, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205, 214; Grace(y)s m., 206.

Badleyhall m. see Ardleigh and Bromley, Gt.

Bakers see Orsett.

Baldwins m. see Tendring.

Balsingdon (Baladon, Suffolk formerly Essex), 2, 34, 83, 98, 138, 178, 209.

Balm Street see Ham, West.

‘Banks’ see Aveley.

Barcksted see Braxted.

Barkfield, 174, 185.

Barkfield, Gt. (Berdefield), 9, 16, 20, 34, 59, 49, 41, 52, 61, 62(2), 65, 64, 71, 74, 75(2), 79, 80, 81, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 105, 106, 167(2), 108(2), 116(2), 131, 145, 156(2), 165, 167, 193, 202, 215(2); Frightley m., 83(2), 81.


Barkfield Saling see Saling, Barkfield.

Barkvlcs m. see Benfleet, North.

Barnold Sackville m. see Bergholt, West.

Barklow see Barklow.

Barking, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 20(2), 21, 22, 23, 24(2), 25(2), 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33(2), 39, 41, 49(2), 49(2), 51, 52(2), 56, 57, 58, 59(20, 60(4), 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85(2), 87, 89, 93, 94, 95(2), 96, 98, 104(2), 107, 111(4), 115(2), 117, 120, 121(2), 129, 127, 128, 129(2), 132, 133(2), 137, 138(2), 139(2), 140(2), 141(2), 149, 151(2), 152, 154(2), 156(2), 158, 159(2), 160, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173(2), 177, 184(2), 185, 187, 189(2), 190(2), 191(2), 191, 194, 195, 202, 203(2), 204, 205, 207(2), 209(2), 211, 213, 214, 225, 227, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239; adv., 59; Abbey, site of, 225; Barking Marsh, 190; Chaldwell (recte in Dagenham), 58, 184.

Farnehall, 39; Gaysham Hall, 60, 65, 91; Jenkyns m., 48, 133; Longbridge, 149; Malmaynes (Macmuns, Malemcons m., 48, 117; Mugges, 95; Porters m., 30; Reple (Ripple), 60, 141, 184; ‘Smythes Foyre’, 154; Stonchall m., 134, 209, 227, 254, 256; Tareswell, 111; Upney, 139; Upton, 105; Eastbury m., 60(2), 160, 184; Westbury m., 60, 160; Willfalees (Wifealde) m., 133, 140, 199; see Ilford, Gt.

Barlow see Barklow.

Barclized see Braxted.

Barlond m. see Prittlewell.

Barling, 5, 29(2), 44, 46, 110, 154, 157, 195, 205; Mockinghall m., 98, 154.

Barley see Hertfordshire.
INDEX OF PLACES

Bradfield, 25, 29, 46, 63, 73, 91(2), 94, 114(2), 150(2), 158, 168, 196(3), 206, 208, 214, 226, 232; adv., 91, 162, 196, 214; Bradfield Hall m., 168; Manston, 73; Netherhall m., 9(2), 137, 158.

Bredwell-juxta-Coggeshall (Brodwell), 17, 35, 86, 41, 42, 48, 62, 70, 96, 97, 99, 100, 110, 122, 149, 154, 159, 176, 179, 192, 236; adv., 154; Blackwater, 204; Post, 96.

Bredwell-juxta-Mare, 8, 54, 70, 79, 96(3), 104, 109, 110, 134, 139, 161, 184, 204, 201, 219(2), 240; Bradwell Hall m., 154; Downehall m., 96, 240; Esthall m., 154; St. Peter's Church, 106, 161, 294; Shelf Marsh, 96.

Bredworth (=Burwood) see Foulness.

Brenchley alias Colyheath Hall alias Knights m. see Roding, White.

Broxted (Brockeshed, Brockstede, Gt. Beyreth), 12, 43, 57, 60, 67, 71, 83, 117, 125, 141, 146, 147, 153, 171, 176, 178, 180, 184, 185, 192(2), 199, 226, 236; Chawrethe alias Chawry Hall m. and street, 92, 146, 171, 176, 180, 199, 228.

Bromendon (Bromdon, Suffolk, formerly Essex), 15, 131.

Bubblingworth see Bubblyngworth.

Buckinghamshire, 9, 29, 181; Aston Clinton, 110.

Bulmington alias Colyheath Hall alias Knights m. see Roding, White.

Bulmer, 1, 2(2), 5, 15, 67, 74, 77, 81, 82, 104, 109, 118, 121, 126, 128, 131, 136, 138, 147, 168, 176(2), 181, 182, 185, 186, 198, 215(2), 217, 223(2), 233, 247, 258; Bulmer alias Butlers m., 118; Goldynghams m., 20, 138, 182; Grendon m., 2; Ketchyn m., 2; Pounts alias Benetts m., 121; Smeton m., 5, 152(2), 131.

Bulphan alias Bulvan, 16, 106, 146, 157, 181, 187(2), 198; Appletons m., 102; Nalyngherst Hall m., 17, 27.

Brent alias Barton Hall m. see Stanbridge, Ct.

Bretts Hall m. see Holland, Lt.

Brewes St. Mary see Bures St. Mary.

Brixte, Ct. see Birch, Ct.

Brightlingsea (Bryklynsey), 16, 26(2), 43(3); Coldhall m., 16; Morehams (Moverons) m., 16, 26, 43.

Brodeokes m. see Wimbish.

Brodwell see Bradwell.

Brooke alias Roos m. see Radwinter.

Broomeford, Ct. m. see Nevendon.

Bromley, Ct. (Bromeleigh), 14, 16, 47, 95, 113, 117, 124, 129, 168, 208, 219, 224; Badleyhall m., 66, 95; Coldhall m., 16; Colchale m., 14; Estwoode, 129.

Bromley, Lt. (Bromeleigh), 66, 95, 13, 117, 124, 129, 130, 168, 196, 206, 208, 214, 219, 224, 225; adv., 66; Bramehall m., 66, 95; Bromley, Lt. alias Overhall m., 66.

Bromtons m. see Colne Engaine.

Bromton see Brondon.

Bromfieid (Bromesffeld, Bromesfield), 3, 96, 100(2), 102(2), 109, 131.

Bucklehy Hall m. see Wimbish.

Buckingham (Buckingham), 43, 57, 60, 67, 71, 83, 117, 125, 141, 146, 147, 153, 171, 176, 178, 180, 184, 185, 192(2), 199, 226, 236; Chawrethe alias Chawry Hall m. and street, 92, 146, 171, 176, 180, 199, 228.

Buckinghamshire, 9, 29, 181; Aston Clinton, 110.

Bulkswey m. see Bursted, Ct.

Bulmer, 1, 2(2), 5, 15, 67, 74, 77, 81, 82, 104, 109, 118, 121, 126, 128, 131, 136, 138, 147, 168, 176(2), 181, 182, 185, 186, 198, 215(2), 217, 223(2), 233, 247, 258; Bulmer alias Butlers m., 118; Goldynghams m., 20, 138, 182; Grendon m., 2; Ketchyn m., 2; Pounts alias Benetts m., 121; Smeton m., 5, 152(2), 131.

Bulphan (Bulvan), 16, 106, 146, 157, 181, 187(2), 198; Appletons m., 102; Nalyngherst Hall m., 17, 27.

Bumpstead, Steeple (ad Turrim), 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 29, 33, 38, 41, 57, 67, 78, 79, 84, 87, 102, 105, 106, 117, 119, 121, 125, 134, 150, 154, 172, 179, 180, 185, 211, 213, 222(2), 225, 230, 237, 238, 239; Bendyshe alias

246
INDEX OF PLACES

Olde Haulle m., 117; Bower Haulle m., 117; Carnons (Gedlath's) m., 113; Hersted alias Harkested m., 67, 154; Lacheley m., 228; Moynes m., 22; Wautons alias Watons m., 9, 87, 105, 106, 187, 237.

Bures Gyfford see Bowres Gifford.

Bures, Mount (at-the-Hill), 15, 22, 38, 51(2), 74, 91, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 157, 169, 222; Mounts, 220; adv., 157, 169.

Bures St. Mary (cos. Essex and Suffolk), 46, 61, 72(4), 91, 92, 109, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 155, 157, 222; Burrs m. see Thundersley and Waltham, Gt.

Burstead, 39, 51, 190.

Burres m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Burrs m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Bursted, 39, 51, 190.

Bustes (unidentified), 173.

'le Cage' see Thaxted.

INDEX OF PLACES

Olde Haulle m., 117; Bower Haulle m., 117; Carnons (Gedlath's) m., 113; Hersted alias Harkested m., 67, 154; Lacheley m., 228; Moynes m., 22; Wautons alias Watons m., 9, 87, 105, 106, 187, 237.

Bures Gyfford see Bowres Gifford.

Bures, Mount (at-the-Hill), 15, 22, 38, 51(2), 74, 91, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 157, 169, 222; Mounts, 220; adv., 157, 169.

Bures St. Mary (cos. Essex and Suffolk), 46, 61, 72(4), 91, 92, 109, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 155, 157, 222; Burrs m. see Thundersley and Waltham, Gt.

Burstead, 39, 51, 190.

Burres m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Burrs m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Bursted, 39, 51, 190.

Bustes (unidentified), 173.

'le Cage' see Thaxted.

INDEX OF PLACES

Olde Haulle m., 117; Bower Haulle m., 117; Carnons (Gedlath's) m., 113; Hersted alias Harkested m., 67, 154; Lacheley m., 228; Moynes m., 22; Wautons alias Watons m., 9, 87, 105, 106, 187, 237.

Bures Gyfford see Bowres Gifford.

Bures, Mount (at-the-Hill), 15, 22, 38, 51(2), 74, 91, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 157, 169, 222; Mounts, 220; adv., 157, 169.

Bures St. Mary (cos. Essex and Suffolk), 46, 61, 72(4), 91, 92, 109, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 155, 157, 222; Burrs m. see Thundersley and Waltham, Gt.

Burstead, 39, 51, 190.

Burres m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Burrs m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Bursted, 39, 51, 190.

Bustes (unidentified), 173.

'le Cage' see Thaxted.

INDEX OF PLACES

Olde Haulle m., 117; Bower Haulle m., 117; Carnons (Gedlath's) m., 113; Hersted alias Harkested m., 67, 154; Lacheley m., 228; Moynes m., 22; Wautons alias Watons m., 9, 87, 105, 106, 187, 237.

Bures Gyfford see Bowres Gifford.

Bures, Mount (at-the-Hill), 15, 22, 38, 51(2), 74, 91, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 157, 169, 222; Mounts, 220; adv., 157, 169.

Bures St. Mary (cos. Essex and Suffolk), 46, 61, 72(4), 91, 92, 109, 155, 157, 169, 179, 188, 197, 211, 216, 222(2), 234, 239; m., 155, 157, 222; Burrs m. see Thundersley and Waltham, Gt.

Burstead, 39, 51, 190.

Burres m. see Woodham Ferrers.
INDEX OF PLACES

186; East Mill, 39; ‘George’, 186; St. Boltoph, 26(2), 216; St. James, 211, 231; St. Leonard in the New Heith, 19(2), 14(2), 115, 122, 155, 169; St. Martin, 13, 33; St. Peter, 106, 161, 234; St. Runwald, 13; adv., St. R., 164(2); site of St. John’s Abbey, 11, 186; ‘Vyne’, 50.

Colvyle Hall m. see Takeley.

Coldhall m. see Brightlingsea.

Colecartes (Calcott) see Weald, South and Margarrettig.


Crawlese (unidentified; Barstable Hl.), 96.

Creeksa (Crycys, Cryxbeth, Crykkyshethe), 5, 15(2), 17, 18, 20(2), 34, 38, 65, 80, 85, 99(2), 123, 148, 146, 147, 171(2), 201, 215(2); adv., 15, 123, 149; m., 15, 123, 143.

Crepynghall m. see Colne, Wakes.

Cresting (Kersings), 17, 19, 23, 50, 62, 84, 87, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 115, 131, 152, 154, 168, 184, 192, 204, 218, 238, 236, 240; Cresting Temple m., 62; Leynham m., 95, 192, 236.

Cricksey m. see Creeksa.

Cristehall m. see Takeley.

Crowley Berrye m. see Christall.

Crutches m. see Clavering.

Curstwyche alias Custrichall m. see Weleley.

Cryckessey m. see Creeksa.

Cryseseyght see Creeksea.

Countysbrydge see Althorne.

Countesmede m. see Bumpstead.

Corryall m. see Tydson Caron.


Copped Kechyn m. see Mundon.

Coppydhall m. see Wigborough, Ll.

Coppyfoldhall m. see Margarrettig.

Cornall, 9.

Corringham (Curringham, Coringe), 29, 39, 51, 116, 146, 147, 150, 155, 176, 191, 192, 205, 228, 234; Oddeshall m., 39, 51, 228.

Costehall m. see Weald, South.

Countensmide m. see Bumpstead.

Countysebrydge see Althorne.

‘Courts’ see Aleyee.

Cowkyckbury m. see Sheering.

Cowal see Coggeshall.


Crawlesse (unidentified; Barstable Hl.), 96.

Creeksa (Crycys, Cryxbeth, Crykkyshethe), 5, 15(2), 17, 18, 20(2), 34, 38, 65, 80, 85, 99(2), 123, 148, 146, 147, 171(2), 201, 215(2); adv., 15, 123, 149; m., 15, 123, 143.
INDEX OF PLACES

179(2), 186, 187, 190, 195, 231, 222, 236(2), 238, 242; adv., 235; m., 255; Kensyngton, 21.

Doggatts alias Dukkettm m. see Rochford.

Donyland, East (Estdonyland), 9, 163(2), 170, 185; m., 185; adv., 186.

Donyland, West, 11, 80, 163(2), 170, 186(2); m., 185; Berechurch, 51, 84, 163, 170; Monkewyck m., 185.

Dowerward m., see Bocking.

Dowerm, 107, 164, 165, 176, 214, 223;

Burton, 66; Godmanston, 66; Mappowder, 76.

Dowingham m. see Downham.


Dovers m. see Hornchurch.

Downchurch m. see Bradwell-juxta-Mare and Rayleigh.

Downham (Downeham), 5(2), 9(2), 16, 35, 44, 77, 125, 152, 157(2), 190, 193(2), 216; m., 9; Barnehall (Baronhall) m., 216.

Dredgers m. see Mayland.

Dudno Grange m. see Elmdon.


Bishopwood, 131; Gt. Dunmow 44, 77, 135, 152, 157, 180, 185;

90; Barnehall (Baronhall) m., 9; Park, 10,

162, 208(2), 209, 213, 222, 226, 228; Cocksolles m., 163.

Dagworthes alias Elmdon Berry m., 162, 222; Dudno Grange m., 32;

Lecbury m., 55; Mountney(s) m., 162, 222; Prygots m., 46, 121, 160; rectory (vicarage), 228; Rockelles m., 163; Wispitt m., 163.

Elmstead, 10, 19(2), 14, 30, 59, 173; m., 59; E. market, 205.


Enfylde m. see Laver, Lt.

Engayneshall m. see Tendring.

Epping (Presbiter), 11, 21, 35, 36, 37, 71, 80, 84, 91, 101(2), 112, 123(2), 125, 155, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 222, 227, 240(2); Chambers m., 71, 119; Copersall, 80; Cylls, 93, 101, 125(2); Halseys m., 35; Hayles m., 35, 203; Madeljys m., 36; Shingle Hall, 101; Tackleys m., 35, 201.

Erles Fee m. see Fittlewell.

Essex m. see Ridgewell.

Estarham m. see Ham, East.

Esthamburndis m. see Ham, East.

Esthorne (Esthorpp), 25(2), 79, 110, 129, 151, 152, 164(2), 179, 180(2), 184, 215(2), 216, 227, 228, 229, 238; adv., 110, 152; m., 110, 152.

Eastley see Lee Chapel.

Easton, Gt. (Esthamburndis at the Mount), 2, 5, 26, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 71(2), 110, 155, 173, 175, 220, 238;

Blundham, 31; Esthall m. (unassigned), 58 and see

Easton, Lt. (Esthamburndis at the Steeple), Eiston at the Tower, 2, 5, 43, 50, 51, 58, 59, 73, 153, 179, 220.

Eastwood, 5, 25, 44, 64, 73, 75, 79, 80(2), 86, 91, 95, 157, 159, 160, 164, 166(2), 197, 218(2), 222.

Edlynges m. see Mistley.

Edwards m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Elleforde, Lt. see Ilford.

Ellesnam m. see Elsenham.

Elmdon, 8, 27, 32, 44, 45, 46, 70, 79, 100, 109, 112, 134, 139, 148, 152(2), 162, 163, 168, 172, 182, 216, 219, 222, 226, 228; Cockesolles m., 163.

Dagworthes alias Elmdon Berry m., 162, 222; Dudno Grange m., 32;

Lecbury m., 55; Mountney(s) m., 162, 222; Prygots m., 46, 121, 160; rectory (vicarage), 228; Rockelles m., 163; Wispitt m., 163.

Elmstead, 10, 19(2), 14, 30, 59, 173; m., 59; E. market, 205.

**INDEX OF PLACES**

Eytheroppe Rohinge see Roding, Aythorpe.

Faiearth (Faynterd), 8, 16, 19, 20, 54, 57, 41, 45, 46, 63, 67, 70, 100(2), 102, 112, 131, 142, 146, 149, 155, 193, 223, 227; Walley Hall m., 63.

Falkborne m. see Faulkbourne.

Farnebridge, North, 9, 15, 45, 215, 234, 236, 237; ferry, 171, 215.

Farnebridge, South, 39, 180, 213, 235.

Fange see Vange.

Farewood Common see Leighs, Gt.

Farnham, 38, 64(2), 71, 154, 157, 174, 181(2), 191, 194, 228, 238, 239; Hartshobury (Hassobury) m., 194, 233; Wykenhame hall m., 181(2).

Faulkbourne (Falbarne, Fawborne), 4, 16, 32, 38, 42, 54, 55, 57, 67, 70, 97, 100, 102, 115, 146(2), 168, 172, 202, 206, 217, 229, adv., 67; m., 67; Blomsham Hall m., 70.

Fawconers m. see Easter, Good.

Faytes m. see Lawford.

Feering (Feryng), 1, 6, 7, 41, 49, 67, 77, 95, 96, 100, 121, 133, 137, 148, 149, 160, 164(2), 174, 176, 177, 180(2), 181, 184, 187, 198(2), 203, 206, 212, 215(2); Fowchyns alias Howchyns m., 67, 174.

Feldeshouse m. see Horndon, West.


Fenris m. see Bocking.

Fenynsee see Fyfield.

Fishingfield (Finchfield), 4, 15, 20, 38, 41, 42, 62(2), 67, 69, 71, 75, 76, 78, 84(3), 108(2), 116(2), 119, 121, 122, 127(2), 128, 129, 141, 142, 145, 151, 153, 154, 155, 158, 162, 169, 178(2), 179, 190, 202, 210, 215(2), 230(2), 235(2), 237, 239, 241, 242; Assthewell Hall m., 20; Boytons, 190; Brethall m., 14, 116; Cockfells m., 162, 178; Dyves m., 241; Hovells m., 121, 129; Peches m., 241.

Finstinghoe (Finnyggo), 51(2), 124, 163(2), 170, 198.

Finsty m. see Blackmore.

Flaunders alias Cheswyk hall m. see Christhall.

Flaunderswyke m. see Perleigh.

Fletchhall m. see Sutton.

Fobbing, 1, 5, 39(2), 40, 46, 51, 100, 101, 107, 116, 118, 144, 157, 176, 180, 205, 220, 221, 222, 228(2), 234, 238; m., 118, 157.

Folyart m. see Ongar, High.

Fordham, Gt. and Lt., 2, 9, 29, 30, 49, 71, 126, 152, 154, 157, 179, 184, 191, 197, 211, 222, 234(2), 235, 269, 241.

Foulness Island (Fowlnes, Fulnes), 12(2), 15, 46, 79, 87, 107, 125, 154; adv., 12; Arundells Marsh m., 12; Bradworth (? = Bourgwerth) m., 79; Estwyke m., 12; Fowlnes Hall m., 12; Mountyngbarne m., 12, 121(2); Neshwyke m., 12; Newyke m., 12; Pottinge (Potton Island), 131, 208; Roygworth m., 12; Rushley, 181; Shelford m., 79; Southwyke m., 12.

Fowches see Totham, Lt.

Fowchyns alias Howchyns m. see Feering.

Foytdown (Fraytyng), 2, 9, 14, 24, 58, 72, 94, 117, 173.

Faunches m. see Walthamstow.

Freerne (Freine, Frierne) see Purleigh.

Frewells m. see Goldhanger.

Frieninge see Fryerning.

Frinton, 10, 19, 29, 31, 66(2); m., 29; adv., 29.

Frowyke m. see St. Osyth.

Fryerning (Gynghospytall, Ingbemers), 21, 160, 162, 238.

Fryers see Chishall, Gt.

Fryers Grange m. see Roding, Althorpe.

Fryth Hall m. see Ongar, High.

Fulchers see Easter, Good.

Fulnes see Foulness.

Fyfield (Fyfthide, Fyfeshide), 6, 82, 46, 75, 76, 99, 104, 105, 106(2), 111, 117, 133, 180, 215, 233; Lampyts m., 106, 117.

Fyngherett m. see Blackmore.

Fyseyfield m. see Fyfield.

Garrettts see Easter, High.

Garrowshall (Garnishall) m. see Theydon Garnon.

Garnons m. see Bumpstead, Steeple, Stebbing and Tendring.

Gawgers m. see Belchamp St. Paul.

Gaynsfordes m. see Toppesfield.

Gayshamhall see Barking.

Gedlestone see Gestingthorpe.

Gelham see Yeldham.

Gerpyns m. see Rainham.

Gestingthorpe (Gysthrope, Gaslingthrop, Gedleston), 9(3), 17(2), 74, 104, 113, 118, 126, 128, 131, 133, 157(2), 158, 162, 187, 193, 212, 217, 220, 225, 235, 237; adv., 237; Nether Hall m., 9, 207; Ockwell m., 128; Overhall m., 142; Parks (Parkys), 9.
INDEX OF PLACES

Grystrope see Gestingthorpe.
Giberalys see Danbury and Totham, Gt.
Ging Abissa (Ging ad Petrum) see
Ingatestone.
Gingeraff see Ingrave.
Ginkyhospytall see Fryeming.
Gyng Joyberd Laundry see Buttsbury.
Halesy m. see Epping.
Halifeld see Waltham Holy Cross.
Hallingbury, Gt. (Hollingbery Merley,
Morele), 7(2), 33, 47(2), 75, 126, 140,
155, 162, 165, 189, 192, 194(2),
202(2), 215, 225; Walburie m., 47,
202.
Hallingbury, Lt. (Hallyngbury Burcher or
Bowers), 7, 139(2), 94, 120, 155, 181,
192, 202; adv., 181; park and m., 181.
Halifeldy m. see Waltham Holy Cross.
Halstead (Hawstede), 7, 9(2), 10(2), 15(2),
18, 19, 59, 33(3), 34, 56(2), 37, 39,
40(4), 41, 42, 46, 48(2), 52, 55, 54,
56, 61, 66, 76, 81, 97, 98, 100, 104,
107, 109, 113, 116, 119, 126(2), 131,
135(2), 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143,
144, 145, 153, 155, 165, 166, 169,
172, 177, 186, 189(2), 191, 192,
198(3), 200, 202, 207, 208, 209(4),
210, 215, 226(2), 233(2), 237, 241;
157, 266, 269; fairs and markets, 126,
209; Blamsters m., 116; Boys alias Dynes m.,
48; Claveryngs (Lucas) m., 125, 126,
209; fairs and markets, 126, 209;
Howthorpe alias Hyfporde Hall m., 39,
46, 133, 135, 209; Playstowe, 9, 34;
Pychards m., 126, 209; Pyersyes m.,
13, 36; Slohouse m., 40; Stansted Hall m.,
36, 37, 126, 140, 142, 125, 207,
208, 209.
Halifeldy see Waltham Holy Cross.
Ham, East (Esthame), 4, 7, 21, 23, 26, 32,
35(3), 96(2), 37, 40, 43(2), 49(2), 48(2),
49(2), 57, 59(2), 63(2), 69, 70(2), 72,
82, 83, 86(2), 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 97,
109, 111, 123, 128, 129, 134, 152(2),
156, 156, 159, 166, 166, 169,
171, 174, 175(2), 176(3), 177, 178,
179(2), 183(2), 196, 200, 203, 206, 208,
212, 214, 217(2), 218, 224, 230(2),
234; adv., 136, 196; Estcham m., 136,
196; Estshamburlls m., 25, 35, 40,
230, 234; Northend m., 72; Tun Marsh,
36.
Ham, West (Westham), 5(2), 7, 9, 15,
21(4), 24, 25, 33(2), 34, 35(2), 43(2),
48(4), 57, 59(2), 63(2), 69, 70(2), 72,
82, 83, 86(2), 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 97,
109, 111, 123, 128, 129, 134, 152(2),
156, 156, 159, 166, 166, 169,
171, 174, 175(2), 176(3), 177, 178,
179(2), 183(2), 196, 196, 201, 203(2),
206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 217,
219(2), 222(2), 225, 226, 229, 230,
234, 235, 237, 240; Balmie Street, 48;
C(C)lordwenstrete, 21; Copphall, 48;
Estwestham m., 230, 234; Netherheyde,
48; Playceys (Plaise, Plaise) m., 25, 35,
230, 234; Playstowe, 9, 34; Southfield
Langthorpe, 9, 70, 86, 98, 134, 135,
169, 189(2), 201, 212, 217, 219, 239;
dissolved monastery, 70; Westham-
burnells m., 25, 35, 40, 233, 234;
Westham Marsh, 24; Wyldemarsh, 82.
Hampshire, 51, 85, 107, 165, 176, 220.
Hampstall see Wix.

252
INDEX OF PLACES

Hampton Barnes m. see Stambridge, Ct.
Hamptons (unidentified), 178.
Hamrams alias Bulleys m. see Tendring.
Hannifeld, East (sthanyngton), 16, 45, 77, 98, 177, 216, 216, 236, 297.
Hannifeld, South (Hanfield), 5(2), 16, 22, 51, 57, 77, 86, 89, 96, 152, 167, 177, 209, 216, 230, 236, 237; Prestons m., 89.
Hannifeld, West (Hanfield), 1, 16, 18, 33(2), 38, 64, 77, 89, 96, 113, 125, 139(2), 144(2), 166, 172, 173(2), 184, 186, 190, 199, 203, 204, 209, 216, 227, 230; Fesurells m., 10, 58, 144.
Harbardys m. see Rayleigh.
Harlow, 6, 11, 17, 25, 31, 94, 43, 50, 55, 71, 80, 83, 89, 90, 95, 98, 102, 105, 124, 137, 145, 153, 157, 163, 179, 186, 192, 197, 226, 226; Bury Hall m., 102; H. Bury m., 43; Hubbers Hall m., 80; Kytchyn Hall m., 102; Mochell m., 96; adv., 43.
Harmons see Ossett.
Harkested m. see Bumpstead, Steeple.
Harrsyoburie m. see Farnham.
Harvard m. see Rayleigh.
Harvardstocke see Stock.
Harveys see Peldon.
Harwich (Hartyweche), 9, 10, 16, 19, 37, 41, 44(2), 60, 62, 65, 76, 81, 82, 84, 99, 110, 118, 122, 180, 187, 190, 169, 178, 193, 203, 216, 281, 240; quay, salt and fish houses, 37, 81, 240; 'les Tabard', 140.
Haselyth see Hazeleigh.
Hassingebrooke m. see Stanford-le-Hope.
Hastowbyrue m. see Farnham.
Hatfield, 175, 192, 223.
Hatfield Broad Oak (Hatfield Brodocke, Bradoke, Kingis, Regis), 9, 19, 25, 31(2), 37, 51(2), 66, 69, 83, 89(2), 93, 94(3), 101(2), 102, 104(2), 117, 119(2), 120, 121(3), 125, 126, 139, 140, 141, 152, 161, 167, 192, 207, 216, 238; Barryngton Hall m., 121(2); Bollyngtons m., 101; Brent Hall m., 121; Hatlyde Frierye alias Brodome m., 119, 121; Howses and Morses m., 120; Lee Hall m., 120; Matching
Barnes m., 121; former Priory, 121; Ries m., 120; Thomas by the Wood m., 120.
Hatfield Peverel (Hatfield Bury), 8, 11, 16, 25, 28, 84, 85, 36(2), 46, 49, 54, 55, 61, 64, 67, 70, 72, 77, 81, 83, 93, 100, 102, 103(2), 111, 118, 121, 131, 145, 159(2), 161, 165, 167(2), 175, 177, 178, 182, 191, 200(3), 206(2), 211, 216, 224, 238; adv., 70; Peverell m., 70, 200; Muckelden Hall m., 206; site of former Priory, 70, 200.
Hatfield Regis see Hatfield Broad Oak.
Havengore (Island), Rushley, 181.
Haverhill (Haveryll, the part in Essex), 19, 40, 41, 42, 48, 52(2), 55, 102, 105, 106, 119, 150, 151, 170, 174(2), 183(2), 197; see also Suffolk; Cupplays m., 41.
Havering-atte-Bower, 54, 70, 76, 80, 115, 172, 179, 187, 203.
Haverings m. see Raynes.
Hawkwell (Hakewell, Hackwell), 5, 9, 18(2), 37, 39, 75, 77, 80, 99(2), 120, 129(2), 144, 158, 159, 163, 165, 168, 180, 182, 201, 203, 213, 222, 234; m., 16; Clements m., 182; Swan or Swayne m., 18.
Hawkewoods m. see Hedingham, Sible.
Hawsted see Halstead.
Hayes see Stow Maries.
Hayles m. see Epping.
Hayrons (Herons) see Danbury and Easter, High.
Hazeleigh (Halsey, Hayless, Haselyth, Haselyth), 9, 70, 90, 122, 180.
Hebredge see Heybridge.
Hedingham, Castle (Hennyngham ad Castrum, Hengham), 9, 15, 18, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 113, 117(2), 127, 128, 133, 138, 144, 177, 183, 188, 193, 237; H. m., 126.
Hedingham, Sible (Sybbelhennygham), 9(2), 14, 15, 23(2), 34, 36(3), 39, 41, 42, 46, 53, 62, 64, 65, 78, 79, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 113, 117, 119, 126(2), 127, 128, 130(2), 153(2), 143, 144, 145, 147, 150, 156, 166, 167, 188, 189, 193, 198(2), 199, 219, 220, 232, 234, 241; adv., 126; Blycs m., 241; Gravesall m., 241; Hawkewoods m., 103, 104, 144, 188; H. S. m., 126, 205; Peppers (Pevora), 9; Prayours m., 9.
Hollensfeldes m. see Rivenhall.
Hempstead, 9, 20, 24, 31, 66, 67, 106, 108, 119(2), 138, 151, 155, 156(2), 167, 190, 206, 206, 211, 239, 238; m., 156.
Henham, 25, 44, 58, 60, 67, 83, 84, 86, 91, 178; Parlecheden (Plecheden, Plechedon) m., 44, 67(2), 84, 106.
Henny, 186.
Henny, Lt., 2, 15, 82, 96, 121, 126, 131, 167, 168, 170, 215, 216, 238; adv., 216, 238; Henny, Lt. alias Ryes m., 96, 216, 238.
Hennyngham see Hedingham.
Herberds (Harvard) m. see Rayleigh.
Herford Stok see Stock.
Herons alias Countysbridgehdye m. see Althorne.
Herons (Hayrons) m. see Danbury and Easter, High.
Hersted m. see Bumpstead, Steeple.
Hertfordshire, 7, 9, 23, 24(2), 47, 48, 55.
INDEX OF PLACES

63, 66, 68, 83, 84(2), 149, 154, 166, 174, 190, 194(2), 200, 201, 242;
Albury, 64, 181; Barkway m., 190;
Barkley, 164, 190(2), 200; Broxbourne, 23; Cheshunt, 48; Gilton, 126;
Hatcham, Lt., 181; Hippoletts, 114; Stanford,
Bishop, 7(2), 64, 120, 126(2), 130, 159, 181, 183(2); Thorley, 47, 183(2).

Heybridge (Hebredge, 7, 35, 77, 144,
170, 204, 230, 240(2).
Heydon (Haidon, Cambridgeshire, formerly Essex), 11, 32, 59, 68, 112, 133, 140, 159, 185, 199(2), 221, 232;
adv., 59; m., 59.

Hockley (Gt. and Lt., Ockleye, Hokleigh),
7, 17, 30, 37, 39, 54, 64(2), 80, 110, 116, 120, 125, 127, 159, 163, 167, 210(2), 213, 225, 234, 236, 237, 238; m., 64; Hullbridge, 236, 237;
Plumborowe (Plumberough, Plumbergh),
213, 218, 222, 234;
Scotts, 127.

Hodgkyns see Willingale Doe.
Hokhall (Holehall alias Martells) m. see Rivenhall.
Hopfield (Howolds?) see Coggeshall, Gt.
Holland, Gt., 17, 50, 57, 99, 54, 64(2), 80, 110, 116, 120, 125, 127, 159, 163, 167, 210(2), 213, 225, 234, 236, 237, 238; m., 64; Hullbridge, 236, 237;
Plumborow (Plumbergh), 213, 218, 222, 234; Scotts, 127.

Hosiods m. see Maplestead, Gt.
Horsey m. see Topshamfield.
Hovells m. see Finchingfield.
Howeyng m. see Feering.
Howes m. see Rivenhall.
Howes m. see Coggeshall?
Howses m. see Hatfield Broad Oak.
Hubardes Hall m. see Harlow.

Ilford, 4, 20, 35, 60(2), 98, 203, 225, 234, 236; Aburgh Hatche, 115, 159;
Gaysham Hall, 60, 65, 191; Wyfealdes m., 189; see Barking.
Ilford, Gt., 21(2), 22, 43, 49, 79, 172
189, 195, 205, 222; see Barkynge.
Ilford, Lt. (Elleforde), 26, 37, 43, 49, 54, 106, 137, 145, 72, 73, 136, 175, 178(2), 222;
Aldresbrooke m., 54, 222.

Inborne(d) m., see Easter, Good.
Inford see Inworth.
Ingarde see Ingrave.
Ingatstone (Gyne Atstone, Ginge ad
Petron, Yingststone), 8, 21, 74, 116, 159, 162, 177, 191, 238.

Jackeletts m. see Danbury and Purleigh.
Jenkynmaldons see Maldon.
INDEX OF PLACES

Jenckyns alias Bockings m. see Stisted.
Jenkyns see Barking.
Jepcrake see Danbury.

Kedington (Ketton) (the part in Essex),
12(3), 19(2), 41, 42, 55, 102, 183; 
see also Suffolk.
Kears m. see Rodings, Althorpe.
Keldon see Kelvedon.
Kelvedon (Keldon alias Esteford, 
Kellowdon, Kelceydon), 6(2), 7(2),
29, 31, 32, 41, 77, 94, 97, 100, 103,
105, 140, 143, 150, 173, 174, 176,
177, 181, 187, 189, 204, 212, 226;
adv., 181, 212; Esteford, 151, 194;
Ewell m., 187, 212.
Kelvedon Hatch, 6, 21, 35, 42, 117, 183,
185, 187, 235, 236; Myles Hall m., 117.
Kennyington m. see Aveley.
Kensington m. see Doddington.
Kent, 9, 38, 107, 119, 142, 164, 212, 214,
217, 223, 230, 234; Allhallows, 114;
Hampton, 173; Stoke, 114; Swaylands,
183; Wickham, 177; Woolwich, 59, 65,
86.
Kersings see Cressing.
Ketchin m. see Bulmer.
Ketten see Kedington.
Kewton Hall see Springfield.
Kirby-le-Soken (Kyrkeby), 4, 29, 95, 163,
167, 179, 211; Grovehouse m., 163,
211.
Knypso m. see Mayland.
Kyttons see Stanway.
Kychyn Hall m. see Harlow.

Lacheley m. see Bumpstead, Steeple.
Lachington Barnes alias Purley Barnes m. 
see Purleigh.
Lacton see Latten.
Laffour see Laver.
Laindon (Langdon, Lyendon), 49(2), 73,
106, 118, 157, 181, 187, 190, 219,
221, 227; Gobions m., 49.
Laigley see Langley.
Lalford Sayes m. see Lafford.
Lamor (Lambershe), 9(2), 46, 49, 65,
81, 109, 186, 223, 238(2); m., 9.
Lambourne, 3, 43, 55, 93, 102(2), 150(2),
195, 200, 203, 213(2), 229; Alfricbridge 
(Abridge), 93, 203, 239; Deweshall m.,
239; Priory m., 43.
Lampitts m. see Fryfield.
Langdon Hills, 28, 49, 101, 106, 116, 157,
165, 213, 219, 221, 222, 227, 231;
Langdon Hyils m., 227; Malgraves m.,
19, 237.
Langenhoe (Langnoo), 18, 25(2), 29, 35,
42(2), 56, 73, 90, 104, 125, 165(4),
170, 206, 219; adv., 51, m., 51.
Langford, 77, 167, 178, 179, 180, 189,
194, 200, 204, 230, 236; adv., 77,
189, 230; m., 77, 220.

Langham, 53, 65(2), 91, 112, 149, 178,
190(2), 201, 205, 206, 208, 217,
227(2), 230; Aungelynes wdl., 65.
Langley (Lainley), 25, 52, 57, 85, 100,
103, 153, 194, 142, 148.
Langrys alias Waterhall m. see Nazeing.
Langtons m. see Canfield, Lt.
Latchingdon (Lachmencen), 7(2), 90(2),
45, 61, 64, 73, 75(2), 80, 144, 165,
170, 171(2), 173, 188, 198, 225, 227,
240; Hilhouse (Hilhouse) m., 64, 165;
Lawling, 64, 165, 236, 237, 240;
Peverell m., 6; Snorches alias Lt.
Lachendon m., 166; Tyledhall m., 144;
Ulham m., 240.
Latten (Lacton), 11, 34, 43, 53, 79, 80,
83, 89, 95, 98, 124, 155, 197, 208;
adv., 11.
Urfawd see Lafford.
Laver, High (Heigh Laffour), 17, 27, 33,
50, 51(2), 69, 71, 74, 79, 86(2), 99,
157, 158, 145(2), 146, 148, 162, 169,
180, 182(2), 185, 188, 194, 202(2),
231, 232, 237; Otes m., 17, 71, 150,
185, 188.
Laver, L., 17, 19, 27, 33, 37, 50, 51(2),
71, 74(2), 79, 89, 99, 106, 138, 145,
148, 185, 188, 232; adv., 74; Bowscars 
alias Lt. Laver Hall m., 74; Eynhyls m.,
99.
Laver, Magdalen (Leaum), 5, 6(2), 13, 35,
44, 71, 85, 95, 146, 159, 159, 163,
185, 188, 201; adv., 19; Mawdeley 
Laver m., 150.
Lafford (Lafford, Lailford Sayes), 54, 66,
69, 95, 113(2), 125, 139, 168, 196,
198, 208, 214, 224, 231, 237; m., 66;
Fayre m., 89; Lafford Hall alias Sayes 
m., 125, 168; Wades m., 86.
Lawelling see Latchingdon.
Lawnders m. see Rainham.
Layer Breton, 7, 19, 43, 66, 69(2), 78,
82(2), 109, 110, 128–147, 152(2),
164(3), 169, 177, 184, 188, 194, 211,
216, 227, 229, 235; adv., 152, 159.
Lefayr Barle alias Breteyne m., 43, 69,
82, 152.
Layer-de-la-Haye, 80, 106, 110, 118(2),
131, 134, 152, 164(2), 177, 179, 187,
198, 216, 229, 240; m., 164(3).
Lesserdes m., 164(5).
Layer-Marney (Leer, Leir, Layre), 7, 27,
58, 72, 78, 80, 82, 127, 152, 164(2),
169(2), 175, 184, 212(2), 216, 229;
adv., 7, m., 7.
Laxton see Leden.
Lea (Lee, Loy), River, 5, 46, 62, 137.
Leden Roding m. see Roding, Leaden.
Leebury m. see Elmndon.
Lee Chapel (extra parochial), Eastley, 49,
73; Westonley, 49, 165.
Lec Wyke m. see St. Osyth.
Legatts see Mayland and Tillingham.
Leicestershire, 9, 81, 157, 166, 223, 242.

255
### INDEX OF PLACES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leighs, Gt. (Moche Lees, Leiga, Lighes, Lyeghes, Lyghz)</td>
<td>2(2), 8, 16, 19, 20, 31, 34, 38, 40, 45, 54, 56, 61, 71, 79, 86(2), 95, 100, 102, 112, 130, 131, 135, 136, 142, 148(2), 155, 159, 161, 206, 208, 210, 214, 226; adv., 102, 192; Bushops, Bishops.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lys (Bishop Hall) m.</td>
<td>192, 196; Chatley, 196; Leighes (Moche) m., 102(2); Gubbions m., 155.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leighs, Lt.</td>
<td>61, 62, 71, 80, 95, 102, 131, 142, 155, 160, 192, 196, 206(2); Farewood Common, 2; Gubbions m., 155.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leir</td>
<td>see Layer Marney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Lyon</td>
<td>m. see Hornchurch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenthropes m.</td>
<td>see Wennington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexden (Lexton, Laxton)</td>
<td>2, 40, 73, 89, 100, 107, 186, 222, 234(2); Motes m., 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyham Playne</td>
<td>see Woodham Ferrers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leylofte m. (unidentified)</td>
<td>prob. Witham Hd., 204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyneshams m.</td>
<td>see Cressing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyre Barlee</td>
<td>see Layer Breton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyton (Laighton, Leighton)</td>
<td>20, 25, 35, 66, 93, 105, 117, 134, 144, 146, 195, 217, 225, 230, 284, 236; Laitston. 37, 105, 162.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyton</td>
<td>Laightonston. 37, 105, 162.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyshams m.</td>
<td>see Cressing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyre Barlee</td>
<td>see Layer Breton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyton (Laitghon, Leighton)</td>
<td>20, 25, 35, 66, 93, 105, 117, 134, 144, 146, 195, 217, 225, 230, 284, 236; Laitston. 37, 105, 162.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoots</td>
<td>see Roxwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincolnshire</td>
<td>63, 61, 107, 165, 223.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindell (Lynsell), 22, 30, 43, 51, 54, 156(2), 173(2), 192; adv., 156; Hall m., 54.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister (Lyston)</td>
<td>4(2), 63(2), 74(2), 115, 132(2), 147, 161, 168; adv., 168; Netherhall and Overhall m., 168; Lyston Weston m., 168.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlebury (Lyttelberie)</td>
<td>107, 112, 129, 144, 149, 152, 163, 168(2), 172, 177, 196, 208, 209, 212, 239.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleburys</td>
<td>see Stanford Rivers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftshall (m.)</td>
<td>see Osett.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loundres m.</td>
<td>see Asdon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowbryge m.</td>
<td>see Burstead, Gt.?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low(gh)tes</td>
<td>see Wenden Lofts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowton</td>
<td>see Loughton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas m.</td>
<td>see Halstead.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucasys</td>
<td>see Birch, Gt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutwood</td>
<td>see Roxwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxborewes m.</td>
<td>see Chigwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luy River</td>
<td>see Lea, River.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyendond see Laindon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyese, Gt. m. see Leighs, Gt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lych</td>
<td>see Leigh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynesiel Hall m. see Lindell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Lyon</td>
<td>see Loughton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyton</td>
<td>see Loughton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttinburys m.</td>
<td>see Stanford Rivers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttcryn</td>
<td>see Althorne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madelys m.</td>
<td>see Epping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malland</td>
<td>see Mayland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldon (Mawlden)</td>
<td>4, 8, 9(5), 16, 27(2), 31, 94, 36, 55, 64, 77, 87, 90, 98, 96, 106, 108, 109, 125, 128, 159, 165, 174, 194, 205, 204, 210, 212, 217, 218, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 237(2), 239, 241, 242(2); adv., 16; Bylge, m., 16; Jenkyn-Maldons, 9; M., 234; Maldon, Lt., 242; St. Mary, 16; 114; Northey (Island), 109; Sawyers m., 212; Southey (Island), 109; South House m., 212.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malgraves m.</td>
<td>see Horndon-on-the-Hill and Langdon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallendyne</td>
<td>see Manuden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malmynes alias Memmons m.</td>
<td>see Barking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manewden Hall m.</td>
<td>see Manuden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manningtree (Manytre), 17, 64, 76, 91, 110, 113, 130(2), 156, 158, 171, 186, 196(2), 268, 214(2), 224, 237, 240(2); m., 19, 130, 196, 214; Newhall, 91, 130; Monks, 110.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansion</td>
<td>see Bradfield.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuden (Mallendyne, Manweden, Manwenden), 5, 14, 20, 38, 81, 125, 126, 143, 147, 163, 165, 199(2), 206, 224, 228(2), 235; adv., 199, 206; M. Hall m., 38, 168, 223; Pakenho alias Pakenhohalle m., 199, 226.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maplestead, 99, 144.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretting (Gyn Margaretting, Yng-margaretting), 8, 38, 39, 11, 101, 102, 118, 144, 145, 148, 156, 161, 256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF PLACES

162, 169, 170, 175, 177, 184, 195, 238; Copitfieldhall alias Coldhall m., 38, 144, 195; 'Durants' alias 'Almans', 162.

Margerys alias Terlyng Hall m. see Terling.

Marles m. see Stow Maries.

Markey m. see Dagenham, Dunmow, Gt., Eastern, High and Roding, Margaret.

Marks Tey alias Tey Maundevyll m. see Tey, Marks.

Markshall (Mattyshall), 95, 96, 98, 122, 126, 137, 203, 206, 209; adv., 95, 96, 98.

Marshalls m. see Weald, North.

Marshebery (Masbuerye) see Mashbury.

Martells alias Holehall m. see Rivenhall.

Marsey see Mersea.

Mary Hall m. see Belchamp Walter.

Maries see Stow Maries.

Martens see Dagenham, Dunmow, Gt., Eastern, High and Roding, Margaret.

Marks Tey alias Tey Maundevyll m. see Tey, Marks.

Markshall (Mattyshall), 95, 96, 98, 122, 126, 137, 203, 206, 209; adv., 95, 96, 98.

Marshalls m. see Weald, North.

Marshebery (Masbuerye) see Mashbury.

Martells alias Holehall m. see Rivenhall.

Marshebery (Masbuerye) see Mashbury.

Martells alias Holehall m. see Rivenhall.

Marshebery (Masbuerye) see Mashbury.

Martells alias Holehall m. see Rivenhall.

Marshebery (Masbuerye) see Mashbury.

Marlowes m. see Chelmsford, Leighs, Gt., and Wigborough, Gt.

Mountnessing (Ging (Yng) Mounteney, Mountendsynge), 8(2), 9(2), 26, 61, 78, 82, 88, 90, 96, 148, 175, 182, 186, 198, 201, 214, 221, 224, 232, 235; Amoldes Hall m., 148, 152, 221; M. m., 232; Bacons m., 8, 96, 206; Thoby, 88, 238.

Mountnes m. see Elmdon.

Mounts see Colne Engaine.

Moverons (Morehams) m. see Brightlingsea.

Moynes m. see Bumpstead, Steeple.

Mynchinbury m. see Chishall, Lt.

Mynching m. see Arkesden.

Mystelleigh m. see Mistley.

Myttons m. see Rochford.

Myleend see Mile End.

Myles Hall m. see Kelvedon Hatch.

Mylles m. see Stisted.

Mylles Hall m. see Kelvedon Hatch.

Myttons m. see Rochford.

Milton Shore alias Myddelton see Prittlewell.

Minchinbury m. see Chishall, Lt.

Mistley (Mylntigh, Myssele, Mystelleigh), 15, 31, 45, 63, 75, 76, 91(2), 94, 95, 113, 130(2), 152, 168(4), 182, 196(2), 206, 208, 214(2), 225, 226, 237; adv., 91, 130, 196, 214; Abbotus alias Edynges m., 91, 130, 196, 214; Dyckley m., 225; Newhall m., 91, 130, 196, 214; Oldhall m., 91, 130, 181, 196, 214; Shedynghoo alias Chedynghoo m., 91, 130, 196, 214.

Mocking see Mucking.

Mokynghall m. see Darling.

Mondene see Mundon.

Moncktewych m. see Donyland, West.

Moose see Moze.

Mordehall m. see Harlow.

Moreham, M. m. see Brightlingsea.


Morses alias Ryres m. see Hatfield Broad Oak.

Mortelhall see Alphamstone.

Motes m. see Lexden.

Moulsham (Mowsesham, Muselham, Mulshame) see Chelmsford, Leighs, Gt., and Wigborough, Gt.

Mounkyngbarne m. see Foulness.

Mountnessing (Ging (Yng) Mounteney, Mountendsynge), 8(2), 9(2), 26, 61, 78, 82, 88, 90, 96, 148, 175, 182, 186, 198, 201, 214, 221, 224, 232, 235; Amoldes Hall m., 148, 152, 221; M. m., 232; Bacons m., 8, 96, 206; Thoby, 88, 238.

Mountnes m. see Elmdon.

Mounts see Colne Engaine.

Moveon (Morchams) m. see Brightlingsca.

Moynes m. see Bumpstead, Steeple.

Moysehall (Mose) m. see Aldleigh.

Moze (Moose), 2, 156.

Mucking (Mocking), 9(2), 12, 53, 113, 192, 236, 238; Gubbyons (Gobyns) m., 9, 235; Waltons m., 9.

Mughdenhall (Muckledenham, Mowden Hall) m. see Hatfield Peverel.

Mugges see Barking.

Mulsam see Moulsham.

Mundon (Mondence), 40, 71, 72, 98, 118, 131, 136, 149, 171, 172, 197, 212, 235, 236, 237; Copped Keachyn m., 71.

Mychells m. see Walden, Saffron.

Myllesee see Mile End.

Myles Hall m. see Kelvedon Hatch.

Mylles m. see Stisted.

Mynchesbury m. see Chishall, Lt.

Mynchions m. see Arkesden.

Mystelleigh see Mistley.

Myttons m. see Rochford.

Nalyrghurst Hall m. see Brantree.

Nantwych see Terling.
INDEX OF PLACES

Nashe Hall m. see Ongar, High.
Navestock (Nastock), 3, 5, 7, 61, 84, 90, 97, 117, 120, 181(2), 135, 144(2), 145, 147, 152, 160, 165, 183, 185, 187, 208, 212(2), 224, 231, 241; Boys Hall m., 117; 'Tings' alias 'Pehams', 97.
Nazeing (Navestock), 3, 23, 62, 64, 82(3), 84, 91, 143, 149, 166, 214(2); Langrye alias Waterhall m., 62, 82; Nazeing Marsh, 82; water of Lee, 166.
Nesshewyke m. see Foulness.
Netherhall m. see Bradfield, Dedham, Gestingthorpe and Liston.
Netteswell, 83(2), 89; adv., 83, 89; m., 89.
Nevendon (Nevon, Nyon, Nyeodon), 34, 61, 65, 87, 106, 157, 181, 190, 204, 213, 222(2), 234, 240; adv., 106, 179, 181, 187; Gr. Bremford m., 105, 180, 187; Chambers (Camber), Camberlen's, 178.
Newerdes m. see Layer-de-la-Haye.
Neyndon m. see Nevendon.
Newerkes see Easter, Good and Norton Mandeville.
Newhith (Byhith) see Colchester.
Newlands Fee m. see Easter, Good.
Newenham m. see Ashdon.
Newers Battleswyke m. see Colchester.
Newhall m. see Ashford, Manningtree, Mistley and Purleigh.
Newland m. see Roxwell.
Newland Fee m. see Easter, Good.
Newendon see Nevendon.
Newerkes see Easter, Good and Norton Mandeville.
Newhall m. see Ashford, Manningtree, Mistley and Purleigh.
Newland m. see Roxwell.
Newlondsee m. see St. Lawrence, Roxwell and Witham.
Newlondsee m. see Easter, Good.
Newdow see Nevendon.
Neworks Norton m. see Norton Mandeville.
Newwyke m. see Foulness.
Newyngdon m. see Newendon.
Nicolm see Shalford.
Nipsony Raynent (Kaypz) m. see Mayland.
Nok, atte, see Yange.
Nokeshall (Noke) m. see Horndon.
Norfolk, 9, 78, 79.
Norpett see Canewdon.
Northamptons, 9, 66.
Northemflett alias Coxalls m. see Benfleet, North.
Northnorps (unidentified), 173.
Northend m. see Ram, East.
Northey Island see Malton.
Northukkynton (Northwokkynton) see Ockendon, North.
Northwood (in Sutton or Canewdon), 80.
Norton, Cold (Colnorton), 40, 45, 72, 87, 100, 106, 125, 152, 158, 170, 235, 237, 240; Norton Hall alias Coldnorton m., 40, 49; Neworks Norton m., 99.
Norwellbassett see Weald, North.
Notley, Black (Nigra Notley), 3, 8, 15, 37, 62, 63, 77, 80, 83, 102, 129, 155, 162, 172, 191, 193, 194, 207, 210, 223, 231; Fryers m., 226.
Nottinghamshire, 81.
Nynges see Burstead, Lt.

Oakley, 95.
Oakley, Gr. (Ocle, Okele, Okelie), 29, 47, 64, 66, 72, 82(2), 94, 103, 114(2), 137, 152, 156, 196, 231; adv., 206; Dangewell (Hall) m., 72, 137; Hopebydedgehall alias Hubbridge Hall m., 47, 66, 82, 196.
Oakley, Lt. (Ocley, Okeley), 29, 30, 47(2), 66(2), 82, 114(3), 196.
Ockley see Hookley.
Ockendon (Okyngoton), 201.
Ockendon, Bishop's (Bishop's Wokkyndon) see Cranham.
Ockendon, North (North Wokkyndon alias Westland, Northwokkynton), 12, 89, 114, 147, 154, 159, 181(2), 185, 187, 204(2) 233; Billingtons m., 233.
Ockendon, South (South Wokkyndon, Rokele at the Steeple), 11, 37, 47, 51, 62, 69, 106, 109, 114, 115, 129, 156(2), 173, 175, 178, 181(2), 185, 187, 204; adv., 173, 181, 204; Groves m., 154, 204, 233; Prowdes, 173; S. O. m., 173, 181.
Odwell m. see Gestingthorpe.
Ockendon Fee alias Owles Hill m. see Terling.
Oldhall m. see Bumpstead, Steeple, Corringham, Mistley, Radwinter and Tollesbury.
Oldholt m. see Birch, Lt.
Olyvres m. see Stanway.
Olyvres m. see Dunmow, Gr.
Omedes see Easter, Good.
Omystide m. see Bumpstead, Helion.
Ongar, Chipping (at the Castle), 21, 76, 103, 106, 120, 134, 141, 196, 222, 223, 233.
Ongar, High (Hegh Onger, Hyghoner, Alta Onger), 21, 28, 35(3), 37, 47, 49, 50, 97, 98, 99, 103, 119, 133, 143, 147, 170, 184, 196, 201, 222, 230, 233; adv., 109, 164; Batells m., 37; Chyvers Hall alias Pasfield (Passefeld) Chyvers, 173, 222; Polyatt (Hall), 97;
INDEX OF PLACES

Frith Hall m., 47; Nasshe Hall m., 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett (Horsett, Orsed), 2, 12, 16, 47, 51(9), 53, 55, 66, 72, 80, 90, 103, 109, 114, 115, 129, 129, 152, 157, 161, 162, 217, 219, 233, 234(2);

Amours alias Heath Place, 53, 90; Bakers, 173; Harmyres, 2, 58, 114; Westhall m., 108.

Orwell, port of, 36.

Orset 

(Orsed), 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orset 

(Horsett), 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165;

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.

Orsett alias Orset alias Orset, 2, 16, 47, 107(2), 164, 165.
INDEX OF PLACES

Newchell, 178; Freeene m., 197;
Flamderswyke m., 9; Jacketts m.,
197; Lachington Barnes alias Purlcy
Barnes m., 179; Waltons m., 9, 237;
see Gibcracks (now in Danbury).

Pychards m. see Halstead.

Pyncknes m. see Wimbish.

Pygotts m. see Elmdon and Pattiswick.

Pytersyes

Pychards

Herberds or Harbardys (Harvard) m.,
90(3), 238(2), 242; 42, 54, 58, 69, 71, 76(2), 79, 83,
90(3), 96, 99(2), 101, 111, 114, 116,
127, 132, 134, 135, 138(2), 140, 153,
155, 162(2), 179, 182(2), 183, 200,
203(2), 207(3), 209, 211, 213, 214,
218, 221(2), 222, 224, 234, 237,
258(2), 242; Downhall m., 42;
Herberds or Habardys (Harvard) m.,
7, 54, 238; Whettlegh m., 42.

Rayne, Gt. see Braintree.

Rayne (Reigne, Lt, Rignes), 4, 10, 12, 17,
27, 58, 61, 66, 79, 102(5), 103, 111(2),
134, 158, 175, 220, 232; Havermans m.,
66.

Redeswell see Ridgewell.

Redeswell Norton see Stambourne.

Redfins m. see Shalford.

Redlton m. see Dagenham.

Reple (Ripple) see Barkings.

Ricmuns (Rotyngdon), 7, 10, 93, 83,
109, 161(2), 167, 177, 224, 236, 237;
Hydehall m. 161.

Rewenhale see Rivenhall.

Rydon Hall m. see Ramsey.

Rickling (Ryckling), 10, 57, 78, 96(2),
188; m., 96.

Ridgewell (Rideswell, Redgeswell), 33, 62,
53, 67, 84(2), 106(3), 107, 109, 131,
135, 144, 185, 188(2), 232, 237;
Essex m., 109.

Rics (Ryes) m. see Hatfield Broad Oak.

Rivenhall (Rewenhale, Rivenhall), 6, 32,
54, 57, 62, 63(2), 67, 77, 78, 96, 97,
99, 100(2), 108, 115, 126, 151, 152,
154, 165, 167, 178, 192, 204, 211,
218, 235, 240; Archiers m., 97;
Bouchiers (Bowsers) Hall m., 181, 204;
Hollisfeldes m., 9; Hoohall
(Howeall, Holehall alias Martells) m.,
100, 126, 151, 176, 178.

Rochford (Rocheforthe), 5, 9, 17, 18(2),
34, 37, 46, 75(3), 77, 79, 80(2), 81,
92, 97, 99(2), 120(2), 125, 134, 141,
145, 154, 158, 159, 163, 165, 180,
182, 201, 207, 212, 213, 214, 215,
218(2), 222, 229, 251; adv., 18;
Doggatt alias Ducketts m., 18;
Myttons m., 18; Stroduwey m., 18(2);
Upwyke m., 18(9).

Rockelles m. see Elmdon.

Rockeswell see Roxwell.

Roding, Abbess (Abbys Roothinge), 2, 27,
51(3), 74, 121(2), 133, 138;
Rokewod Hall m., 51(2).

Roding, Adobes (Abys Roothings), 2, 27,
51(3), 74, 121(2), 133, 138;

Roding, Athorpe (Rothinge, Eytheroppe,
Artrop Roodying), 5, 41(2), 45, 47, 49,
51(2), 56, 70, 94, 104, 117, 121, 125,
126, 133, 175, 177, 190, 200, 202,
216(2), 238, 241; adv., 175, 190;
Eytrtpe Hall alias Eytrope Roding,
175, 190; Fryers Grange m., 202;
Highams m., 41, 187; Keers m., 5, 216.

Roding, Beuchamp (Becam Rothing), 32, 51(2),
76, 99, 102, 111, 114, 134, 180, 192, 215,
233, 235.

Roding, Berneis (Barners Rothing), 21, 23,
85, 92, 99, 169; adv., 95; m., 25.

Roding, High (Heighfe Rathinge, Roodying
Alta), 8, 9, 39(2), 89, 97, 117, 126,
175, 190, 202, 208, 216, 238; m., 59;
Porters alias Myllers alias Wheler m.,
126, 208.
St. Sabryghts see Baddow, Gt.
St. Rykelyng see Rickling.
Ryvershall m. see Boxted.
Rokewood Hall m. see Roding, Abbess.
Sabbesforth (untraced; Sawbridgeworth, Herts. q. v.).
St. Sabresforth (untraced; Sawbridgeworth, Herts. q. v.), 3(2), 190, 202; m., 135.
Roding, Margaret (Rothing Mary), 3(2), 6(2), 17(2), 94, 51(2), 70, 93, 141, 146;
Mares m., 5, 6, 17, 51, 54.
Roding, White alias Morrell Roodyinge, 50, 51(3), 56, 60, 61, 76, 79, 104, 117, 121, 129, 141, 150, 157, 175, 216; adv., 51;
Brounes alias Colvyte Hall alias Knights m., 51(2), 104; Camoyes Hall m., 117, 216;
Mascalle Berry m., 150, 157; Mares m., 77.
Grosworth m. see Foulness.
Rokell see Roxwell.
Roxwell (Rockeswell) 3, 6, 17, 46, 54, 87, 89, 101, 106, 117, 132, 150, 157, 173, 187, 198, 220, 238;
Ruinell see Danbury.
Runcroghal o m. see Totham, Lt.
Rogworth m. see Foulness.
Ronde Hall see Ramsey.
Safleys see Baddow, Gt.
Salyng m. see Willingale Doe.
Roxwell (Rockeswell) 3, 6, 17, 45, 46, 87, 101, 102, 107, 115, 132, 145, 147, 173, 178, 183, 220, 238;
Lutwood (Lightfoots?), 101; ‘Bolinghatch’,
178; Newland Hall m., 101, 141(2), 178; Scrynys m., 46.
Rydon, 1, 91, 122, 157, 170, 177, 180, 190, 197, 199, 202, 205, 208, 219, 924, 242(2).
Rydon Hall see Ramsey.
Roycey o see Ryeleigh.
Ruddigewell see Ridigewell.
Ruchhall see Riverhall.
Runcroghal o see Danbury.
Ruxall (Roke) see Danbury.
Runwell (Rokell), 5(2), 9, 22, 84(2), 42, 51, 57, 77, 83(2), 96(2), 152, 157, 167, 177, 189, 195, 202,
216, 218(2), 222, 224; m., 94, 83.
Rushall, 80.
Rushley see Foulness and Havengore.
Ryes m. see Hatfield Broad Oak and Henny, Lt.
Rykyling see Rickling.
Ryverhall m. see Boker.
Sabbesforth (untraced; Sawbridgeworth, Herts. q. v.).
Sabryghts see Baddow, Gt.
St. Clere’s m. see St. Osyth and Tilbury, East.
St. Giles by Colchester, 60.
St. Lawrence (Denvy Hundred), 60, 65, 68, 79, 149, 161, 166, 180, 211, 226, 228, 240; St. Laurence Hall m., 79, 110; Estnewlande m., 228; Newland, 142, 210.
St. Lawrence de Waltham see Waltham holy Cross.
St. Osyth (Chyche Regis alias Chyche St. Oulthe, St. Osess), 5, 27, 39, 41, 42(2), 44, 45, 47, 51, 153, 169, 172, 181, 221, 238; Chichridell alias
Seyncers Hall m., 27, 45; Frowycke alias Frowycke m., 27, 44, 51; ‘Lee
Wyke m., 31, 87, 132; Seyntclereeshall m., 27; Wyers Hall alias Aula Gudonis m., 57, 132.
St. Peter’s Chapel see Bradwell-juxta-Mare.
Salcotes Vyrley see Vyrley.
Salcott (Saltcote Wigborough), 43, 61, 68, 69, 82(2), 85, 107, 118, 136, 147, 180, 198, 211(2); adv., 45, 69, 82;.
Shorehouse, 116.
Salting, 181, 185, 187.
Salting, Bardfield, 77, 80(2), 93, 105, 111, 119, 145, 186, 205, 209, 228, 235.
Salting, Gt., 4, 62, 80, 102, 105, 106, 111, 119, 155, 175(2), 182, 186, 228; Salynghall alias Olde Salynq m., 99;
Pegotts m., 49.
Salmens see Hornom-on-the-Hill.
Sampford, Gt., 6, 20, 24, 34, 61, 64, 76, 78, 106, 108, 116, 119, 122, 132, 151, 158, 189, 190, 198, 229; Sampford, Old m., 151.
Sampford, Lt., 6, 20, 34, 45, 61, 64, 76(2), 78, 80, 98, 108, 119, 132, 151, 158; adv., 158.
Sandford see Stanford-le-Hope.
Sargeants alias Sotcots m. see Chigwell.
Sawyers m. see Maldon.
Sedburhopoo alias Chedynghoo see Mistley.
Scottes m., see Caperdon.
Scotenys m. see Topfield.
Scrynys m. see Rookwell.
Seabrightts see Baddow, Gt.
Sedford broke see Weald, South.
Seyncers (St. Clere’s) m. see Danbury.
Seyntclereshall m. see St. Osyth.
Shalford (Shawford), 20, 23, 58, 62, 79, 80, 86, 94, 99, 103, 111(2), 121, 129, 130, 135(2), 154, 158, 159(2), 183,
235(2); Nicols m., 79; Redfans m., 62; S. m., 228; Shorne Hall m., 79.
Shaplande see Shoplande.
Shawdew see Chadwell.
Shedyngoo alias Shyddynghoo alias Chedynghoe see Mistley.
Sherrington (Sherynghe), 39, 43, 50, 57, 59, 80 (Shepyng), 91, 108, 119, 120, 192(2), 212; adv., 192; Cowykebury m., 59; S. Hall m., 192.
Shelford m. see Foulness.
Sheley, 21, 102, 103, 106, 114, 117, 156(2).
INDEX OF PLACES
INDEX OF PLACES

Shell Marsh see Bradwell-Juxta-Mare.
Shellow Bowells, 54, 46, 89, 92, 100, 101, 124, 148, 158, 160, 188.
Shephon see Chishall, Gt.
Shepyng (probably Sheering), 80.
Shingle Hall see Epping.
Shoebury (Shoebury), 5, 99(2), 201.
Shoebury, North (Lt. Shubereby, Sobery), 29, 44, 80, 87, 149, 153, 155, 182.
Shoebury, South (Gt. Shubereby), 130, 155, 182, 202, 216, 232.
Shopland (Shopland, Shaplande), 14, 46, 76, 79, 80, 99(2), 101, 107, 154, 201; Butlers m., 80, 99(2), 201; Hall m., 80, 99, 201; adv., 80.
Shoebury Hall see Salcott.
Shorne Hall m. see Shoebury.
Shretes m. see Colne Engaine.
Shropharie, 9, 88.
Shyls Canfied see Canfield, Lt.
Shyngeyll Hall m. see Epping.
Sir Herbges m. see Badlow, Gt.
Southey Island see Maldon.
Southby Hall see Maldon.
Southbro see Shoebury.
Skymans Fee m. see Clacton, Gt.
Solhouse m. see Halstead.
Smethes see Sutton.
Smeton m. see Bulmer.
'Smythes Forge' see Barking.
Snoreham, 6, 7, 80(2); Peverells m., 6; Snoreham alias Lt. Lachenden m., 165; adv., 30, 165; see also Latchingdon.
Sobery see Shoebury, North.
Soca see Kirby-le-Soken.
Sompneres m. see Wethersfield.
Southall m. see Faglesham.
Southbenflett see Benfleet, South.
Southchurch, 75, 80, 89, 116, 137, 176, 218, 251, 254; Hall m., 137; Thorpe 116; Wyatts, 178.
South Hall m. see Paglesham and Rainham.
Southend see Waltham, Gt.; (modern Southend) see Prittlewell.
Southcy Island see Maldon.
South House m. see Maldon and Waltham, Gt.
Southwell see Weald, South.
Southwoke (Southwoke) see Enderes, South.
Southwyke alias Foulness Hall m. see Foulness.
Sowbrey see Shoebury.
Sowthemenflete see Benfleet, South.
Sowthowe m. see Waltham, Gt.
Sparrowhawkey m. see Waltham, Lt.
Spayne m. see Yeldham, Gt.
Spaynesmarsh see Aveley.
Springfield, 5, 10, 14, 94, 102, 104, 108, 110, 117, 125, 137, 145, 149, 156(2), 192, 195, 202, 204, 206, 210, 214, 220, 221, 226, 227, 240; adv. of Boswells.
Spaxhall alias Butterstone m., 220; Cuton alias Ketton Hall m., 220.
Stafoodehite, 234.
Stambourne, 80, 83, 93, 42, 46, 62, 67, 84(2), 109, 116, 151, 177, 225, 232, 237(2); Rodswell Norton, 33, 136.
Stambridge, Gt., 15, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 45, 46, 56, 61, 79, 80, 89, 96, 116, 154, 159, 163, 182, 203, 219, 231, 232; adv., 46, 231; m., 79, 231; Brinton alias Burton Hall m., 19; Hampton Barnes m. 15.
Stambridge, Lt. (Standysoke Lyttel), 15, 18, 19, 37, 39, 79, 80, 104, 116, 120, 159, 163, 182, 204, 231; m., 79, 159, 169; Comines (Combes), 18.
Standsgate see Steeple.
Standysoke Lyttel see Stambridge, L.t.
Stanford-le-Hope (Sandford), 5, 29(2), 39, 47, 51, 54, 118, 120, 122, 146, 157, 165(2), 169, 171, 184, 192(2), 193, 213, 222, 223, 236; adv., 29; Hastingsbrooke m., 47; St. Nicholas Chapel, 129.
Stanford Rivers, 3, 5, 21, 28, 35, 56, 77, 101, 120, 139, 193, 195, 198, 199, 221; Berwykes m., 101; Borowres alias Burghc m., 198; Lytlibrury m., 35.
Stanley Hall m. see Pembroch.
Stantec Hall m. see Halstead.
Stansted Mountfitchet (Stautsted Mountfizet), 9(2), 26, 27, 38(2), 44(2), 83, 84, 86, 91, 113, 119, 120, 121(2), 125, 126(2), 142, 153, 159, 174, 181(2), 194(2), 244(2), 225, 228, 233(2), 235, 239; Bentfylly Eury m., 9(2), 44, 235; Burrells m., 9(2); Burylodge m., 9(2); S. m., 125; Thurement alias Thuremhall m., 126.
Stanstead alias see Birchanger.
Stannay (Gt. and Lt. Stonwey), 2, 4, 18(2), 81, 84, 91, 107, 108, 110, 119, 120, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 147, 152, 179(3), 186(2), 196, 211, 214, 227, 228, 229, 234(4); adv., 146, 234; Belhows m., 5, 179, 234; 'Hart', 186; Howes m., 120, 179, 234; Kystons, 84; Olyvers m., 81; S. m., 146, 234.
Stapleford, 3(2).
Stapleford Abbot (Stapforethe), 3, 5, 9(2), 14, 17, 48, 144, 147, 165, 209, 235; Allynes alias Allynex m., 144, 147, 165; Battyshall (Batells) m., 9, 37?, 209, 235.
Stapleford Tawney, 3, 4, 6, 12, 14, 20, 40, 46, 47, 66, 118; m., 3.
INDEX OF PLACES

Stebbing, 28, 29, 49, 57, 70, 80, 99, 102, 111, 115, 117, 121, 123, 195, 141(4), 144, 158, 159, 173, 177, 178, 186, 193, 199, 201, 211, 226, 228, 231, 233, 234, 235, 242; adv., 141, 199, 202; Garnons (recte Cannons?) m., 102; Wyllowhedge (recte Lubyhedge?), 28.

Stebbenheth see Middlesex.

Steepleton (Stepchall), 32, 165, 180, 187, 191, 226; Steplehall alias Steple Grange m., 223, 226; Standesgate, 221.

Stevington see Bartlow.

Stifford (Styfford, Stonehall m.) see Barking.

Stockhall m. see Matching.

Stockys see Stocktowe.

Stock (Harvardstock, Herford Stok), 10, 18, 22, 25, 29, 50, 60, 65(2), 77, 86, 88, 89, 92, 103(2), 114, 116, 125, 153, 146, 153, 182(2), 190, 215, 227; S. Common, 182.

Stockhall m. see Matching.

Streeton m. see Chigwell.

Stockys m. see Altmore.

Stondon see Barking.

Stock m. see Chigwell.

Stortford, Bishops (pt. Essex) see Stonway.

Studleigh Grene see Woodham Ferrers.

Stuipes (unidentified), 187.

Sturmer (Sturnmere, Styrmer), 12(2), 19(2), 41, 42, 55, 63, 87, 102, 105, 106, 119, 170, 174, 183(2).

Sudmester see Southminister.

Suffolk, 4, 9, 12, 17, 47, 55, 66, 70, 91, 92, 94, 132, 153, 155, 165, 168, 170, 181, 192, 196, 206, 208, 210, 212, 222; Bafford Stoke, 114; Barham, 114; Barnardiston, 19; Bakenham, 114; Bradfield, 65; Bramford, 114; Brandeston, 124; Bures, 72, see also Essex: Charsfield, 183; Chelmondeston, 110; Clare m., 58, 63; Coddenham, 114; Crettinham, 124; Cilpho, 183.

Debenham, 107; Flowton, 114; Framden, 124; Godleston, 142; Greatford, 194; Haverton (the part in Essex), 19, 40, 41, 42, 48, 52(2), 55, 102, 105, 106, 150, 151, 176(2), 174(2), 183(2), 197; Hemingstone, 114; Holford, 114; Hundon, 19; Ipswich, 114; Kedington, 12(3), 19(2), 41, 42, 55, 102, 188, see also Essex: Melford, Long, 63, 74; Monenwden, 124; Nayland, 14, 51; Newton, 114; Otley, 124; Soham, Earl, 124; Sternfield, 124; Stanstead, 178; Stoke-by-Clare, 34, 63, 183(2).

Stonham Aspall, 114; Stonham, Earl, 114; Stragell, 12; Sudbury, 2, 29, 49, 98; Swilland, 183; Tuddenham, 183; Westerfield, 183; Winteham, 183; Wixoe, 34, 105, 106(2); Wratting, Gt., 19, 55, 183(2).

(Note: For Ballington and Brundon, formerly in Essex, see under 'B' above.)

Surrey, 21, 88, 98, 139, 156, 166, 230, 234, 237; Effingham, 235(2).

Southwark, 21, 110(2).

Sussex, 26, 38, 63, 107, 165, 190, 208.

Suth Wokynsee seeoken Deonch, South.

Sutton (Sutton Temple, Gt. and Lt.), 5, 14, 15, 75, 76, 79, 80(3), 95(2), 99(2), 101, 107, 119(2), 120(2), 164, 201; m., 95; adv. of Gt. S., 95; Fletcham m., 5; Smethes and Turtell, 130.

Swane or Swayne m. see Hawkhall.

Synkleris m. see Tilbury, East.

Syr Hewghes alias Hughes Stistred m. see Baddow, Gt.

Sywardston see Waltham Holy Cross.

Tackted see Thaxted.

Takley (Tacleay), 8, 17, 20, 31, 60, 65, 66, 89, 101, 110, 111, 117, 119(2), 120, 121(2), 122, 124, 125(2), 126, 127, 130, 132, 139, 143, 159, 174(2), 189, 211, 225, 235, 238, 242(2); T. alias Bassingham m., 17, 242; Colchester Hall m., 60; T. alias Waltham Hall m., 20, 189; Graunge m., 125.

Takeleys m. see Epping.

Tareswell see Barking.

Tayne see Tey.

Tending, 1, 2, 9(2), 15, 72, 92(2), 94, 103, 107, 125, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158(2), 163, 168, 181, 202, 206, 235; adv., 157, 158, 163, 181; Baldwyns alias Baldens m., 206; Engayneshall m., 150; Garnons m., 9, 102, 137, 148, 163, 181; Hannams alias Bolynces m., 2, 92, 149; T. Hall m., 9, 137, 148, 158, 163.

Tending alias Tewes m. see Debden.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thanbrydle</td>
<td>see Famborough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thames river</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaxted (Tacksted)</td>
<td>1 5 6 8 9 10(2) 21(2) 22 24(2) 26 28 30 36 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tey (Tayne)</td>
<td>16 30 39 54 58 59 67 91 96 151 174 208 206 216 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tey, Lt. (Tey Godmr)</td>
<td>16 39 54 67 152 164(3) 174 180(2) 215(2) 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tey, Marks (Marksete)</td>
<td>39 54 60 151 164(3) 180(2) 193 215(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tey Maundevyll</td>
<td>m. 164(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teymouth</td>
<td>m. 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilbury</td>
<td>107 109 135 144 182.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilbury, East</td>
<td>(Eystebury) 9(2) 12 32 37 38 39 51 53 58 80 103 113 116 118 127 144(2) 157 201 218 219 221 228 236(2) 238 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilbury, West</td>
<td>(le Vyneyard) 121, 128 129 136(2) 157 201 218 219 221 228 236(2) 238 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillingham</td>
<td>45 79 116 129 145 161 183 184 213 218 240(2) 241 Legatts (Legates) 185 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tippec (Tiptec)</td>
<td>see Tolleshunte D'Arcy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiptre (Typtre)</td>
<td>see Tolleshunte D'Arcy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiptre</td>
<td>see Mountnessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiptre</td>
<td>see Mountnessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolleskines</td>
<td>(unidentified perhaps Ramsey or Oakleigh, Gt.) 82.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tollesbury</td>
<td>(Towlesbury) 11 21 22 65 181(2) 185 191 212 214 Bourchiers, 181 Old Hall, 9 130 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolleshunte D'Arcy</td>
<td>(Towllson Tregoze) 4(2) 21(2) 22 27 49(2) 63 70 94 127 135 151(2) 153(2) 157 163 191 191 200 263 212 226 235 adv 82 151 153 Hyghall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolleshunte Knights</td>
<td>(Tolsent Busshe) Tolson 4 7 49(3) 53 61 68 72 85 95 152 180 211(2) adv 152 Barwaldon alias Barnedon Hall m. 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolleshunte Major</td>
<td>(Tolston Muager) Towlson Major 1 6 7(2) 19 20 21 22 40 49 63 94 153 155 157 159 165 185 205 212 225 242(2) Wekes alias Wek m. 40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF PLACES

Towlehurst.

Topsham (Topsham), 6, 9(3), 11, 12, 23(2), 36, 41(2), 42(2), 47, 63, 78, 82, 83, 89, 106, 108, 113, 116, 127, 128, 131, 147, 157, 177, 183, 199, 203; Burwick m., 9(2), 47; Camoys m. 62; Cwysfordes m. 42.

Torpey m. see Thurrock, Grays.

Totham (Tutham), 1, 4, 20, 230.

Totham, Gt., 7, 13, 19, 21, 22, 35(2), 51, 63, 66(2), 70, 95, 108, 115, 133, 144, 155, 161, 164(2), 170, 174, 181, 183, 186(2), 200, 204, 207, 218, 225, 240(2); Gibcrakys (Jepcracks) m., 7, 9, 170, 234; Ovesey Island (Osca), 174; Gt. Tottishill, 204.

Totham, Lt., 7, 19, 21, 22, 35(2), 51, 63, 65, 70, 94, 95, 115, 153, 144, 155, 161, 164(2), 170, 185, 186(2), 200, 218, 225, 240(2), 242; ‘Fowches’, 51, 161; Rookehaule m., 161.

Trenchfoyle m. see Chignall Smealce.

Trendles, Tryndehayes (Trownderlyse) see Rawreth.

Trovers see Boreham.

Tundrisley see Thundersley.

Tun Marsh see Ham, East.

Turtell see Sutton.

Twinstead, 49, 77, 82, 86, 116, 121, 126, 156, 163, 170, 178, 182, 185(2), 186, 215, 233, 237, 238; m., 238.

Tyckermarshe see Chigwell.

Tyledhall m. see Latchingdon.

Tyllett m. see Wallasea Island.

Typtoftsm see Wimbish.

Typtire m. see Tolleeshunt D’Arcy.

Tyrlinghall alias Marigetrye m. see Terling.

Ugley (Ougley), 10, 38, 67, 96(2), 163, 228, 230; Rollingtons Hall m., 96(2), 171, 238; Brenthall m., 4, 116.

Uhlans m. see Latchingdon.

Uting (Owlltyng), 27, 36, 70, 72, 77, 81, 83, 131, 159, 167, 178, 179, 200, 206, 230, 236; adv., 83.

Upminster (Umysyre), 8, 15, 37, 60, 87, 89, 97, 105, 113, 114(2), 115, 120, 125, 161, 168, 169, 181, 187, 195, 197, 199(2), 201, 204(2), 218, 236, 239; Hackford (Hacton) m., 87; U., m., 161.

Upney see Barking.

Upshire, 22, 57, 68, 91, 215; see Waltham Holy Cross.

Upton see Barking.

Upwyke m. see Rochford.

Vange (Fange att Noke), 29, 38(2), 39, 51, 60, 87, 158, 182, 298, 204, 207, 221, 228, 229; adv., 29; Fange m., 38, 221.

Vaws m. see Belchamp Otten.

Venowrya see Thaxted.

Virley (Salcote Virley, S. Furley), 7, 63(2), 80, 126, 147, 152(2), 164(2), 169, 177, 180, 184, 212; adv., 152.

Vynyard see Thurrock, Weet.

Wades m. see Lawford.

Wakering, Gt., 16, 37, 46, 64(2), 79, 80(2), 87(2), 99(2), 110, 119, 125, 154, 155, 157, 162, 165, 201; Barrowe Hall m., 5, 80, 136; rectory, 64, 166.

Wakcrynge m., 16.

Wakering, Lt., 16, 29, 37, 46, 61, 79, 80, 82, 87, 103, 107, 110, 119, 125, 154, 162, 201; Barrowe Hall, 5, 80, 136.

Walburie m. see Hallingbury, Gt.


Waldraines m. see Dunmow, Gt.

Wallasca Island (Wallacett), 12, 44, 64, 73, 86, 169, 166; Acresflete (Axfleet) Marsh, 185; Ailernayshe (Allreets), 44, 159; Tyllett m., 12.

Walley Hall m. see Fairstead.

Wallington see Wennington.

Waltham Forest, 60, 156, 159.

Waltham, Gt., 8, 12, 15, 23, 24, 33, 34, 47, 55, 56, 61, 62, 71, 74(2), 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 95, 100, 108, 109(2), 115(2), 124(2), 125, 132, 145, 153, 158, 159, 160, 166, 167, 198, 206(3); Chatham Hall m., 17; Southend, 125; Sowthouse m., 84, 192; Warners and Burses m., 61.

Waltham Hall m. see Takeley.

INDEX OF PLACES

84; Hallyfelde, 25, 57, 84, 85, 91, 137; Pyecnest m., 151, 165; Saint Lawrence de Waltham, 110(2); Sewardston alias Susan or Susan, 55, 65(2), 91, 124, 215; Upham, 22, 57, 60, 91, 92, 124, 215; West Street, 54; Woodfordden m., 135; Water of Lee, 149, 186.

Waltham, Lt., 12, 17, 27, 40(2), 45, 54, 55, 56(2), 61, 62, 63, 70, 71(2), 84(2), 86(2), 95, 102, 108, 115, 131, 161, 167, 170, 192, 194(2), 198, 200(2), 205, 206(2), 209, 210, 214(2), 226, 227; adv., 70, 200; Sparrowhawksey m., 71, 84, 132.

Walthamstow, 56, 78(2), 79(3), 81(2), 84, 91, 93, 98, 105, 123, 131, 134, 144, 171, 187, 200, 239; Bensted, 171, 200; Higham Bensted alias Higham Hall (Hills), 79, 91, 123, 145, 171, 187, 200, 239; Walcamstowe Tony m., 81, 131, 145, 157, 196; Walcombstowe Fraunces alias Lowhall m., 84, 151, 145.

Walton-le-Soken, 4, 10, 31, 168, 211.

Waltons (Waulton) m. see Bartlow End, Bumpstead, Steeple, Mucking and Purleigh.

Wannington see Wennington.

Wanstead (Waunsted), 42, 54, 58, 75, 121, 200, 225, 234, 236; adv., 225, 234, 236; m., 225, 234, 236; Aldresbroke m., 54, 222.

Warfield in ?, 9.

Wares m. see Easter, Good.


Warley, Gt., 75, 106, 123(2), 181(2), 184, 187(2), 190, 204(2), 209, 212, 217; Estwarley Semell m., 135.

Warriors m. see Waltham, Gt.


Water Belsam see Betham, Water.

Waterhall m. see Nazeing.

Wauton's alias Waltons m. see Bumpstead, Steeple.

Weald Bassett, North (Northwyeld,B. Norwellbasset), 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 28, 53, 56(2), 94, 95, 140, 161, 171, 172, 191, 195, 199, 201, 211, 212, 242; Marshalls m., 36; Farys m., 80; Weald Gullett, 12.

Weald Gullett see Weald Bassett, North.

Weald, South (Southwell), 25, 103(2), 16, 18, 23, 24, 28, 31, 48, 97, 101, 102, 117, 153, 181(2), 183, 187(3), 188, 189, 190, 202, 204(2), 205, 224, 239, 242; m., 187; adv., 187; Bentley, 235; Bowells alias Cokk alias Bowells (Bawd's Hall) m., 25, 189; Brookes, 115(2), 181, 204(2), 224; Caldecote (Colescartes) m., 175, 187; Costehall (Costed Hall) m., 187; Sedfordbroke, 117.

Weele (Wleely, Wellye, Whyley, Wille), 8, 27, 40, 44, 47, 51, 125, 150, 158, 163, 181(2), 202, 235; Crushwick alias Custrichall (Guttridge) m., 9, 45, 235.

Wekes alias Wek m. see Tolleshunt Major.

Weldebernes m. see Debden.

Welleshe see Wleely.

Wenden, 8, 45, 172.

Wenden, Gt., 4, 32, 36(2), 52, 154, 144, 148(2), 163, 168(2), 175, 177, 183, 196, 218, 229; adv., 36, 148; rectory, 168; Gt. W. m., 165; Westbury m., 168.

Wenden, Lt., 36(2), 52, 144, 148, 163, 168(2), 177, 183, 228; adv., 168.

Wenden Lofts (W. Loofthes, W. Lorettes, W. Lowelles), 8, 32, 45, 68, 70, 100, 103, 134, 149, 150, 163, 168, 172, 216, 219, 222; m., 219; Loughtes, 8, 148.

Wennington (Wallington, Wannington), 9(2), 18, 37, 120, 143, 154, 161, 165, 171, 201, 229, 251, 253; Lenthroppes m., 120; m., 229.

Westbury see Barling and Wenden, Gt.

Westdonyland m. see Donnyland, West.

Westhall m. see Flegsham, Ramsey and Thorrock, West.

West Ham see Ham, West.

Westhamburnels see Ham, West.

Westhamstongton see Hamingfield, West.

Westhorndon m. see Hornendon, West.

West Horoch see Thorrock, West.

Westleigh (Wleely) see Lee Chapel.

Westminster, 68.

West Tylbery m. see Tilbury, West.

Westurroke alias Westhall m. see Thorrock, West.

Westwykehall m. see Burnham.

Wethermondford see Wormald.

Wethersfield, 20(2), 23(2), 41, 42, 79(2), 97, 103, 111, 117, 135(2), 136(2), 158, 143, 154, 224, 235(2), 239, 241(2); m., 79; Codham m., 79, 237; Shorton Hall m., 79; Sommers m., 224.

Weydonning see Waddington.

Whelas (ers) m. see Bentley, Gt. and Roding, High.

Wheeligh see Wleely.

Whetkyn m. see Rayleigh.

Whykes Abbey m. see Wix.

Whyley see Wleely.

Whytes m. see Burstead, Gt.

Wicken Bonhunt (Wychen Bonant), 68(2), 86, 87(2), 99, 100, 166; W. Bonehawe m., 65, 85, 87; adv., 65, 87.

Wickford (Wyckforthe) 4, 5(2), 42, 57,
INDEX OF PLACES

267

Wovenhoe, 9(2), 11(2), 58, 72, 116, 137, 181, 189, 203.

Wix (Wycke, Wyuki), 12, 15, 25, 29, 46, 58, 72, 91, 94, 103(2), 180, 157, 168, 187, 196, 206, 220, 226; W. Abbey m., 94; Carbonells m., 73; Hampstaff, 206; Our Lady of the Otes, 91, 130.

Wodeford m. see Woodford.

Wodonferis see Woodham Ferrers.

Wokynngtons Bishop's see Cranham.

Wokynndon see Ockendon.

Wolbarnes m. see Debden.

Woodford (Woolthwood), 38, 49, 60, 75, 98(2), 100, 151(2), 225, 234, 296; adv., 38; Hillhouse m., 38; Wodeford m., 151.

Woodhall le Hyde m. see Broomfield.

Woodham, 70, 154, 226.

Woodham Ferrers (Wodonsfere), 11, 12(2), 37, 43(3), 50, 53, 65, 69, 87, 109, 126, 134, 145, 150, 152, 170, 205, 207, 213, 217, 218, 222, 229, 234, 236, 237, 239; Buttes, 65; Bykaker, 90; Champions Pryors and Joys m., 65; Edwards (Edwims) m., 152; Leyham Payne, 205; Chattgein Green, 90; Wychners m., 12.

Woodham Mortimer, 9, 12, 27, 64, 77, 82, 90, 97, 106, 122, 144, 175, 200, 205, 226, 229, 226, 237, adv., 90; m., 90.

Woodham Walter, 27, 48, 53, 64, 70, 78(2), 82, 90, 109, 131, 144, 159, 170, 200, 226.

Woodhousey m. see Horkesley, Gr.

Wooderyddyn m. see Walsham Holy Cross.

Worcesthire, 284, 242.

Wormingford (Wethermoundford), 9, 11, 22, 38, 43, 65, 71, 73, 86, 91, 113, 126, 158, 179, 197, 207, 211, 222(3), 225(2), 242.


Westcotes (unidentified), 173.


Wyatts see Southchuch.

Wybriggens alias Standes Wibrigge m. see Hornchurch.

Wychams m. see Woodham Ferrers.

Wyckes see Wix.

Wyers Hall alias Aula Guidonis see St. Osyth.

Wyfelandes m. see Barking.

Wykenham hall m. see Farnham.

Wyldemarche see Ham, West.

Wyllowchedge see Stebbing.

Wyndbysha see Wimbish.

Wytham alias Powers Hall m. see Witham.

Wythermoundford see Wormingford.
INDEX OF PLACES

Yardley Hall m. see Thaxted.
Yeldham, 109, 131.
Yeldham, Gt. (Nether Gelham), 9(2), 12, 23, 78(2), 83(2), 90, 98, 128, 167, 177, 189, 191, 195, 200, 220, 225, 232; Spaynes m., 128, 177; Botlers m., 60, 99(2), 201.
Yng-see Ing-.
Yorkshire, 81, 107, 142, 149, 165.

France, Calais, 36.
Holland, 17.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Abbreviations. Ag.-Agnes; Al.-Alice; Amb.-Ambrose; Ant.-Anthony; Ar.-Arthur; Barb.-Barbara; Benj.-Benjamin; Brt.-Bridget; Cath.-Catherine; Chr.-Christopher; Clem.-Clement; Dan.-Daniel; Dor.-Dorothy; Edm.-Edmund; Edw.-Edward; Elr.-Eleanor; El.-Elizabeth; Frs.-Francis; Gab.-Gabriel; Geof.-Geoffrey; Gilb.-Gilbert; Hy.-Henry; Humphry.-Humphrey; Ja.-James; J.-John; Jos.-Joseph; Kath.-Katherine; Lau.-Laurence; Leo.-Leonard; Let.-Lettice; Mgy.-Margery; Mgt.-Margaret; Mat.-Matthew; Mic.-Michael; Nic.-Nicholas; Pe.-Peter; Ph.-Philip; Rh.-Ralph; Rd.-Richard; Rt.-Robert; Rog.-Roger; Si.-Simon; Ste.-Stephen; Theo.-Theodore; Th.-Thomas; Wal.-Walter; W.-William.

Abbert (Abbatt), Al., 40; George, 144, 207, 242; J., 7; Mgy., 60, 65; Rt., 40; Susan, 207; W., 60, 65.
Abell, Ag., 44; J., 77, 122, 158, 167, 197; Mary, 197; W., 13.
Ablet, Joan 81; W., 81.
Abeforde (Airurforth), Anne, 67; J., 10, 67; Mgy., 134; Rd., 65, 152; W., 134.
Abraham, Rd., 229.
Acatro, El., Jt., 198.
Acheley, W., 230.
Ac(k)eane, J., Mgt., 18, 34.
Adam(s), Ag., 156; Joan, 76, 138; J., 27, 138, 150, 199; Mgt., 62, 241; Nie., 199, 241; Rt., 138; Th., 31, 86, 179; W., 43, 62, 127, 156, 158.
Adams alias Bocher, W., 116.
Ad{d}yngton, Chr., 43, 54; Ellen, 43; J., 43, 54; Mgy., 43; Th., 54; Rh., 54; W., 43.
Albar, Wolvur alias see Wolvur.
Albery (Albrough, A(w)borowe), Anne, 123; Ant., 57; Mgt., Rt., 125; Th., 23, 74, 123.
Albright, Ag., Rt., 37.
Acock(e), J., 81; Rt., 182.
Acock(c), J., 81; Rt., 182.
Acrefts, Wal., W., 49.
Aldriche, J., 51.
Aldust, Kath., th., 179.
Alee, El., J., 233.
Alexander, Jerman, 179; Rt., 217.
Aleyn (A(l)e(y)n), Ag., 5, 40; Al., 84; Ant., 91; Beatrice, 156; Chr., 5, 31, 96, 40, 49, 95; Edm., 200; El., 88, 91, 150; Giles, 49, 167, 239; Joan, 148, J., 49, 70, 107, 150, 200; Leon., 165; Mgt., 46, 165; Rh., 82; Rd., 169; Th., 75, 95; W., 96.
Algor (Auger, A(w)gar), Ag., 83; Al., Anne, 74; Geo., 158; Joan, 107, J., 74, 144; Mgt., 144; Nic., 83; Rd., 34, 74, 93; Rt., 74; Th., 16, 74, 93, 170; W., 80, 156.
Alham (Allam) see Athelham.
Alston (Allyson), Al., 130; Hen., Jane, 136; Joan, Lau., 161; Mat., 199.
Allott, Al., Th., 223.
Alman (Almond, Armond), Geo., 57; Joan, 148; J., 232; Rt., 26, 148.
Alsop (A(ou)sp), 3; J., 3, 5, 14.
Alston, Edw., 77, 120.
Alt(h)am, Ja., 98, 124, 156, 192, 197; Mary, 98, 124, 158.
Alyngton (Al-), Al., Geo., 55; Jane, 55, 116; J., 28, 55; (Sir) Giles, 42, 55, 79; Ph., 55; Rd., 55, 89; Ursula, W., 55.
Am(b)ros(e), Joan, 5; J., 116; Mgt., 116; W., 5.
Amcotes (Amcotts), Hamo, 15, 21; Kath., 217; Mat., 219; Vincent, 217.
Amory, J., 156.
Amyce (Amys), David, 35; Israel, 239; Joan, 105; Rog., 49; W., 105.
Anderkyn (-ken), Ja., 5, 17, 20, J., 147; Mgt., 17, 18, 20; W., 17, 18, 20, 52.
Andrewes (Androwes), Anne, 22, 231; El., J., 22, 81, 156, 214, 226, 230; Kath., 226; Petronilla, 81; Rt., 8, 130; Th., 127, 128; Weston, 231; W., 146, 159.
Androwes alias Paynter, El., 30, 62; Th., 62; W., 90.
Androwes alias Pyers (Piers), Kath., 146, 171; W., 92, 146, 171.
Anneys, Rt., 59.
Anneys alias Smyth, Al., J., 84; Rt., 84, 216, 230; Th., 239.
Anson, Mary, Th., 259.
Apparys (-rye), Hugh, 69, 83; Jane, 83.
Appleton (Appulton), Hy., 127; Mary, 212; Rog., 30; Th., 212, 238.
Aprice (Aprece), Edm., 78; Joan, 78, 230; J., Lewis, 78; Rt., 78, 230-1; W., 78.
Archer, Ag., 40, 67; Anne, 82, 98, 102.
Ares myth, Mgt., W., 30.
Argall, Mgt., W., 30.
Argent, J., 120, 144.
Arksden (Axden), Joan, th., 110.
Armystedde (Armested), Mgt., 127; Wm., 27, 28, 28, 127.

269
INDEX OF PERSONS

Armestronge alias Armested, Mgt., W., 152, 158.
Armiger(d), Ar., 149; Edw., 199, 170, 176; El., 139; Jane, 126; Th., 57, 120, 126, 141; W., 141.
Armood see Alman.
Armour, Isabel, J., 158.
Arnold, Joan, 48; Th., 27, 48.
Arrarde, Al., W., 208.
Art(h)ur, Mgt., 194; Rt., 1, 34, 194, 209.
Arundell, Chas., 209.
Asheffeld, Edm., 212.
Asp(e)lond(e), Ant., 22, 59, 69; El., 59, 133; Rt., 59.
Asshedon, J., 17.
Assheley, Ursula, 66.
Asser, Al., Rd., 147.
Astlett, W., 66.
Aston, Rt., 155.
Athelham (Alham, Allam), Geof., 45, 47, 56, 74; Ja., 41, 45, 47; Joan, 56, 74.
Atkyn, Th., 185.
Atkynson, Helen, 193; Isabel, J., 21; Joan, 208; J., 79, 193, 231; Rt., 159, 208; Thomasina, W., 89.
Awood(e), Ja., 53, 184; Joan, 53; W., 181, 187, 212, 234.
Aud(e)ley (Aw-), Beatrice, 100, 107; Juliana, 23; Kath., 59, 195, 202; Th., 23, 59, 100, 107.
Aulfeld, Joan, Rd., 25, 55, 96.
Aurnell, Joan, W., 65.
Aungell, Pynnocke alias see Pynnocke.
Ausop see Alsop.
Austyn, Juliana, W., 26.
Aynolff alias Ellys, J., 8.
Baber, Edw., Kath., 194.
Babham, W., 175.
Babham, W., 194.
Bachelor, Ag., J., 89, 103.
Bachelor, Ant., 79, 231; El., 79, 103; J., 79, 231; Henry, 103; Joan, 231; J., 79, 231; Thomasina, W., 79.
Badbye, Th., 169, 184; W., 147.
Badco(e)k, El., 30, 132, 147; Edw., 7, 57; Hy., 106, 120, 132; Jane, 208; J., 32, 53, 57, 147, 208, 234; Kath., 147, Mgt., 147, 234; Mary, 32, 53; Mary, 36, 78, 130; Th., 65, 137; W., 64, 145, 234; W., 16, 219.
Baker, Cooke alias see Cooke.
Baker, Richards alias see Richards.
Baldorowe, Jerome, 48, 80, 107.
Baldok, Ag., Geo., 20.
Baldwin (Balden, Bawdyn), Ag., Anne, 175; Dale, 6; Joan, 122, 161; J., 175; Mgt., G; Th., 175; W., 145, 122, 161.
Bales, J., 123.
Ball(e) (Bawle), Joan, 67; J., 202, 238; Mgy., 241; Rt., 147, 190, 217, Th., 67, 119; W., 56.
Ballard (erd), Al., 19; Joan, 7, 42, 232; Mgy., 83, 173; Rt., 173; Th., 19, 83.
Ball(h)rop(p) (-ippe), Anne, 84; J., 199; Th., 84.
Barnborogh, Th., W., 73.
Banester, Ant., 119; El., 118; Rd., 25; Rt., 65.
Banc(k)(e)s, Ag., 116; El., 134; Helen, Hy., 206; J., 134, 183; Rd., 87, Rt., 11; Rog., 116, 183, 218; W., 206.
Barnes, W., 18.
Barber (-our), Ant., 7, 201, 226; Mgt., 201, 226; Th., 80, 95.
Bartofe, Th., 50.
Bar(cker) Ag., 41, 52, 56, 202; Al, 120; Anne, 184; Dor., 104, 117; Edw., 40, 58, 121, 169; Frances, 40, 169; Frs., 121; Hugh, 116; Isabel, H; Joan, 56; J., 49, 56, 101, 116, 168, 185, 194, 196, 214, 226, 237; Kath., 185, Mgt., 104; Miles, 184; Rd., 11, 172, 194; Rt., 41, 56, 67, 100, 120, 154; Th., 49, 52, 104, 116-17, 202, 203; W., 102.
Barker alias Prentyse, Mat., 101.
Barker, Cooke alias see Cooke.
Barland, Ag., W., 132.
Barley (Barlee, Berlee), Anne, 33, 132, 178; Avery, 94, 117; Dor., 196; Edw., 169, 142, 165, 232; Hy., 43, J., 55; Joyce, 43, 50; Rd., 53, 192, 178.
Thomasina, 117; W., 43, 46, 66, 80, 82,
INDEX OF PERSONS

83, 85, 87, 98, 109, 112, 123, 142, 148, 161, 163, 177, 196, 232.

Barnard, Frs., 56.

Barnaby (Bayne), Isabel, 153; J., 68, 94, 125; Mgy., 83; Th., 81, 151, 159.

Barford, Edw., 145, 153, 157; Bctt., 168; Dor., 227; Edw., 107; El., 169; Hy., 223; Joan, 139, 163, 176; J., 41, 55, 56, 117, 125, 128, 168, 237; Mgy., 117, 128; Mary, 148; Mat., 94, 126, 175, 176, 190; Nath., 166, 168; Rd., 64, 125, 146, 171, 237; Rt., 87, 148; Th., 159, 148, 165; Thomasina, 117; W., 257.

Barnardiston, Anne, 12; Joan, 87; J., 19, 87; Mary, 12; (Sir) Th., 12, 19, 168.

Barnardiston alias Barniston, J., 94; Th., 168.

Barnes alias Barnes, 12; Joan, 19, 87; Mary, 12; (Sir) Th., 12, 19, 168.

Barnes alias Barniston, J., 94; Th., 168.

Barnes(ham), Al., 115, 118, 128, 131; Frs., 115, 118, 122, 126, 131.

Barn(s), El., 9; (Sir) Geo., 34, 37; Hum., 207; Joan 207; Mary, 156, 204; Rd., 156; Th., 204; W., 9.

Barnes (Bene(s) alias Baron), Anne, 59, 129; Hy., 19; Mary, 208; Th., 59, 129, 208.

Barnes, Ar., 119, 215, 241; Frs., 108; J., w., 215.

Barney (Berner), Rt., 213, 234; Rog., 69.

Barn, Anne, 129; Hy., 186; J., 69, 95, 109, 180, 203; Maud, 93; Th., 129; Thomasina, 205.

Barn, Barnes alias see Barnes.

Barnett, Anne, 124; Edw., 85, 115, 126; J., 115, 124, 126, 204; Lco., 101.

Barrington (Barryngton), Hy., 82; J., 121; Th., 67-68, 160, 119, 121, 199, 192, 297; Winefreda, 100, 121.

Bartel, E., Th., 205.

Bartelme, El., 192.

Bart(s) ett(s), Anne, Th., 103, 144, 194.

Barton, Al., 186; El., 136, 137.

Bartych, J., Rd., 167.

Basset, Geo., 93.

Baspole, Rt., 194.

Bassel, Ag., Rd., 67.

Bastwyk alias Bastike, Th., 233.

Batten, Ag., 165, 184; Joan, 91; J., 91, 184; Th., 165; W., 183.

Bathe, W., 191.

Bat(t) eford, El., J., 211; Rt., 122.

Batty, Joan, Rd., 189.

Bawd(e) (Borde), El., 168; Geo., 155; Giles, 168; Joan, 197, 216; J., 53, 150, 197, 216; Ste., 107.

Bawdy alias Bawdym, Joan, W., 161.

Bawle see Balle.

Bax(es), Edw., 52; Hy., 159; J., 52, 176; Mgy., 159; Th., 213.

Baxter, Page alias see Page.

Baye, Geo., Marion, 25.


Bayles, J., 209, 227; Th., 227.

Bayly(e), Edw., 229; Rd., 230.

Bayly, Smyth alias see Smith.

Bayne, Geo., 150.

Bayneham, J., Mgy., 19.

Beal(l) (Be(a)lde, Beallld), J., 13, 15, 23, 159, 219, 240; Mgt., 13, 19; Rt., 65; Sarah, 240; Th., 82.

Beak(s) alde, Edw., Kath., 28, 61.

Beane, Danwood alias see Danwood.

Be(a) spre, Edw., 47, 57-59.

Beadr, Th., 224.

Becker, Hy., 23.

Beck(c), Joan, 71; Rd., 117, 150; Th., 71.

Beckett, Anselm, 189.

Beckett alias Beckwith, W., 204.

Beckwith, Beckett alias see Beckett.

Beckingham, Jane, 64; Mary, 157, 179, 186; Ste., 6, 7, 64, 186; Th., 155, 157, 179, 186, 203.

Bedell (Bedyll, Byd(d)ll), Ag., 225; El., 32, 49, 81, 195; Ja., 81, 225; Rd., 143; Rt., 66; Th., 22-23, 32, 49, 68, 102, 113, 121, 145, 160, 193.

Bedman, Al., and., 34.

Bedford, earl of, see Russell.

Bedingfield (Bedingyfky), Edw., 166; Sir Hy., 183; J., 228; Kath., 183; Mgt., 228; Rt., 4, 6, 34, 57, 122; Th., 237.

Bedingham alias Bennyngham, J., Mgy., 104.

Bedlowe, J., 108.

Bedwell (Bedyll) see Bedell.

Beek see Beal.

Beeston, Hugh, 224.

Bekham, Joan, J., 41.

Belcham, Joan, Th., 120.

Belcheff alias Felsted, W., 47.

Belfield, Al., 211; Gis., 117, 211.

Belgrave, Chr., J., 57.

Bell, Edw., 77, 88, 161; Joan, 123; Lewis, 158; Rd., 123; Rt., 206; Th., 201.

Bellsamy, Kath., Rd., 140, 201.

Bellowe, W., 78.

Bellowe, Joanna, Th., 60, 153, 182.


Bemyshe, Kath., 62; Th., 62, 120.

Bemyshe alias Beemy, J., 104.

Bend lowe, J., 108.

Bendlowes, W., 34, 41, 62, 64, 71; sc 1sc 1ant-at-law, 80, 99, 101, 103, 116, 143, 145, 167, 169, 178, 186, 201, 215.

Bennet, Rd., 69, 220, 222.

Bennett, Warde alias see Ward.

Bennet, J., 225; W., 167.

Bennyngham see Bedingham.

Benson, Frs., 43; J., 190; Mgt., 44; Rd., 44, 87, 92.

Bentley, J., 187, 221; Kath., 221; Ste., 14.

Benyon, Edw., 90; J., 36, 101; Th., 6.

Berde see Bird.

Berdon, Joan, 95; Th., 95.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Bernard see Barnard.
Bernes, Baron *alias* see Barnes.
Berney see Barney.
Berwise, Rd., 226.
Bery(e) see Bury.
Beryff, Dor., 226; El., 40; J., 107; Kath., 39, 150; W., 26, 39, 50, 82, 107, 150.
Besseley, Barnard, 217.
Beste, J., 69; W., 22.
Betenson(e), El., 222; Rd., 144, 171, 222.
Bettyche, Ag., Lau., 120.
Betyche, Ag., Lau., 120.
Beverley, J., 83.
Bevys, El., 213; Geo., 211, 213; Rt., 211, 213.
Bewers, Anne, Hy., 92.
Bewley, Th., 182.
Bewpre see Beawpre.
Bewyk, Rt., 26.
Bexwell, Al., Chr., 180; Joan, W., 111.
Bigge (Bygg(s)), Al., Th., 4; W., 106, 191.
Billing(e)sley, El., 156; Hy., 138, 156.
Bingham, Lau., 221.
Birde (Byrde, Berde), Al., 107, 138, 141; Beatrice, 137, 141; Chr., 139; Dor., 89; Edw., 242; El., 210; J., 7, 107, 137, 141, 189, 194, 232, 235; Th., 17, 52, 57, 96, 188; Philippa, 194; Th., 49, 60, 89, 137, 141, 192, 210; W., 194, 242.
Birdsall, Ag., Rd., W., 221.
Bishop alias Peryn, J., 26, 44; Rd., 27, W., 97.
Blacklock, Geo., 107.
Blackman, El., 166.
Bla(c)kwell, Al., Edw., Mgt., 68; Th., 100, 105, 112; W., 68, 112.
Blades, J., 238.
Blas(e)le, Rd., 140; W., 28.
Blake, Rt., 223.
Blakesley, Rd., 169, 188.
Blande, Joan, Th., 223.
Blank, Th., 56.
Bleyt, Al., Chr., 8.
Blencrassett, W., 206.
Blewit, Joan, Hv., 162.
Blome, Rebecca, Rt., 162.
Blower, Al., Geo., 140.
Bocher see Butcher.
Bocking, Edm., Frances, 146.
Bode (Boddy), Edw., 205; J., 122; Rd., 32; W., 197, 203.
Bog(g)as, Anne, 153; Rt., 129, 153, 241.
Boiland see Bowland.
Boker, J., Juliana, 166.
Bolney, J., 95.
Bolter, Denise, W., 20.
Bond(e), J., 216; Th., 170.
Bonne, Hy., 61, 69.
Bonham (Bona-), Chas., 159, 176, 233; Edw., 224; Jane, 159, 176; Joan, 227, 234; Rt., 42; Th., 146, 227, 234.
Bon(n)jer (-ar), Anne, El., 68; Joan, 47, 65, 157; J., 44, 65, 86, 101, 157, 162, 198; Mgt., 96; Mary, 101, 162; Th., 47; W., 111.
Bonyc, Joan, 186; Nic., 186, 232.
Boode, J., 154.
Boone, J., Nic., W., 110.
Borde see Bawde.
Bord(en)am, Chrs., 108; J., 48, 202; Kath., 108; Rt., 215.
Borlas, Anne, J., 196.
Borman, J., 20.
Bosall, Rt., 68.
Bos(se)vile, Hy., 180; Rh., 180.
Bote, Joan, J., 11.
Bothedley, Jane, Nic., 215.
Bowlf (Builf), Celyt, 193; J., 116, 156, 182; W., 195.
Bou(g)htell (Bowtell), Al., 149; Geo., 149; J., 18, 184, 189, 199, 241; Martha, 180; Rh., 180; Th., 241.
Boughtell (Bowtell) *alias* Bover, Helen, Th., 98.
Bourchier (Burcher) and Lovayne, dame Anne, marchioness of Northampton, 149; Hy., Earl of Essex and Ewe, 149; Mary, countess of Essex, 149.
Bowbank, J., 23.
Bowde, Th., 168.
Bowdon, J., 192.
Bowen, Th., 184.
Bowes, Anne, 22; Frances, 48, 54, 94, 159; (Sir) Martin, 22, 48, 54, 87, 94, 133, 159, 197.
Bowgham, El., J., 83.
Bo(w)land(e) (Boi-), Ag., 93; J., 50, 93; Rd., 93, 210, 227.
Bowling(e), Rose, 241; W., 28, 30, 32, 39, 76, 241.
Bowsey, Joan, 124, 127; J., 124, 127, 194.
Bowyer, El., H2, J., 4, 65, 112.
Bowtell see Bou(g)htell.
Boxer, Joan, J., 49.
Boyes, Al., 188; Rt., 119; Th., 153.
Boyton, Ag., 91, 239; J., 28; Rt., 131; Th., 91, 238; W., 28.
Bradborne, Frances, W., 117.
Bradbury(e), Hy., 233; Mgt., 43; Mat., 43; Matthias, 27, 28, 87, 109; Rt., 95, 116, 127.
Braddrell, J., 173.
Bradley, Ag., 134; Rd., 194.
Bradlowe (Lowwe) *alias* Jacobbe, Mgy., Th., 52, 89.
Bradhawe (Brawde-), Etheldreda, 153; Joan, 234; W., 153.
Bradye, Rd., 67.
Brag(e), Al., 108; Helen, 56; Ja., 108; J., 215; Mgt., 81; Nic., 56, 181, 215; Rt., 77; Th., 81; Thomasina, 216; W., 181.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Bull(e), Frs., 188; Geo., 155, 216; Joan, 139, 216, 229; J., 30; Rd., 81, 139; St., 229; W., 119, 193.

Bulleye, Rd., 39.

Bullock(e), El., 203, 218; Edw., 225; J., 28, 187, 205; Mgy., 28; Rt., 188, 218.

Burbage, Anne, Rd., 59, 139.

Burchard (Byr-), Ellen, Rt., 49, 55.

Burcher see Bourchier.

Burgeaunte, Th., 140.

Burges, Ag., 77, 125; Thomas, 4, 15, 37, 77, 125; W., 182, 231.

Burghley see Cecil, Sir William.

Burgoyne, Th., 219.

Burlace, Anne, 114; J., W., 114.

Burle(s) (Byrle), Etheldreda, 194; Joan, 37, 97; J., 37; Rd., 3; Th., 86, 97, 150, 234; W., 194.

Burle alias Sponer, Mgy., 148.

Burley (Byrle(y)), Anne, 49; Joan, 76; Kath., 232; Jo., 42, 158; Mgy., 52, 137, 145; Mary, 188; Reg., 198; Th., 158.

Burrell, Rachel, Rd., 198.

Burrowe, Rt., 105.

Burton, Jane, 121; Jane, 21; J., 21, 121, 131, 151, 156, 233; Mgt., 186, 233; Rt., 188; St., 93; W., 176, 177, 179.

Burlinge, Th., 191.

Burman, Hy., 9; Joan. 9, 37.

Burnell, Th., 161.

Burn(e)ham, Ag., 86; J., 24, 86.

Burn(e)ham, Mgy., 148.

Burnell, Th., 161.

Butcher (Bocher), J., Kath., 44.

Butcher (Bocher), Adams alias Adams.

Butcher, Garrold alias Garrolld.

Butcher (Bocher), Lestriche alias Lestriche.

Butler, Ag., Hy., 103; J., 150, 180.

Butterman see Solide alias Butterman.

Busbye, Kath., Rd., 156.

Buskell, Giles, 167.

Buss(e)ham, Barnard, 95; Elizeus, 188; Gab., 52, 98, 107, 137; Joan, 95; J., 42, 158; Mgy., 52, 137, 145; Mary, 188; Reg., 198; Th., 156.

Bussard, Al., 129; Joan, 211; Th., 129, 163, 214.

Butcher (Bocher), J., Kath., 44.

Buxton (Buckston), Priscilla, 118; Rd., 163, 169, 170, 180; W., 31.

Bury(e) (Bery(e)), Anne, 146; El., 14; Frs., 146; Mgy., 38, 146; Rd., 14; W., 98, 146.

Byatt (Byott), And., 82; J., 215; Mgy., 29; Phoebe, 215; W., 29.

Bybynce, Ann, Rog., 223.

By(c)k(e)ner (Bygner, Byknold), Joan, 11, 111; Mgt., 12; Nic., 111; Rd., 12, 176; Th., W., 111.

Bye(d)ell see Bedell, Bedwell.

Bye, Mgt., 120, 167; W., 106, 120, 167.

Bye, Joan, 107, 108, 144.

Byeston, Denise, Edm., 143.

Byllet, Chr., 190.

Byggen (Bykgen), J., 79; Rd., 79, 145, 182.

Bygner (Bykner) see Byckner.

Bykes, And., 221, 227.

Bynder, Edw., Frances, 130; Th., 24, 210; Thomasina, 24.

Bytt see Byst.

Byrchard see Burchard.

Byche, Gertrude, Grisilda, 228; J., 49; Th., 217.

Byrcheley, J., 202.

Byrhcucc (bydd), Edw., 197; Hy., 197; Mgt., 202.

Byrke(y) see Burle(y).

Byston, Geo., 146.

Cage, Mgt., Rt., 72.


Calley (C(h)allys), Al., 165; Barnabas, 160; El., 159; Elr., 66; Geo., 98; Rh., 47.

Calton, Anne, 74, 150, 194; Ant., 190; Cath., 70; El., Hy., 130; W., 70, 74, 194.

Calverley, Colford alias see Colford.

Camber, Edw., 221; J., 182, 201, 218, 221, 240. See also Chamber.

Camberlye see Chamberlayne.

Cambridge, Joan, Th., 39.

Cam(n)e, Al., 100; Rt., 67, 100, 154.

Camnock(e), Rt., 169, 204; Th., 164, 184.

Campe, Al., 170; Ellen, 69; Rt., 180; Th., 1, 64, 69; W., 148, 170.

Camper, W., 7.

Campion (byon), Edw., 50; St., 227. See also Champion.

Campynett, J., 17.

Can(n)on, El., 3, 154, 160; Hy., 160; J., 138; Jo., 139; Rd., 139; W., 118, 154.

Cannock, Rd., 112.

Capell, Edw., 8, 137; (Sir) Giles, 8, 10, 27, 104; (Sir) Hy., 8, 104, 152, 219.

Capstock, Anne, Rog., 79.

Carable, Christina, Rd., 6.

Carter, Helen, Mary, 228.

Cardynall, Joan, 208, Lettic, 15; W., 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 31, 34, 71, 169, 208.

Carell, Edw., 136; Rd., 136.

Cawere (Carowe), Denise, 203; Geo., 203; J., 22; Mary, 162; Rog., 120; Th., 162, 231; W., 143.

Carly, W., 124.

Carowe see Cawere.

Carre, Fina, 47; Th., 22; W., 47.

Carter (Charter), Ag., 155; Al., 6; Anne, 198; Ant., 198; Chr., 50; El., 53; Hamond, 137; Hum., Hy., 40; J., 6, 40, 53, 199, 228, 229; Mary, 147, 183, 190; Mgt; 50; Rd., 40, 96; Rt., 165; Th., 115, 147, 183, 190, 198; W., 155.

Carver, Ag., J., 147.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Cary(e) (Cary), Edw., 96, 126, 132, 159, 165; Hy., 11, 12, 16, 18; Jocosa, 126; (Sir), 1, 120, 126, 132; Wimond, 96, 120, 126, 130, 132, 159, 165, 174, 235.
Case, W., 215.
Caster, Emma, 215.
Casse, J., 221.
Castell, J., Mgy., 134.
Castelman, W., 19.
Cay(e)lyn, Rd., 55; Rt., 35; (Sir) Rt., 92.
Carvlly, Th., W., 49.
Caws(i)oj(u)n(c), Jerome, 198; Joan, 184, 188, 227; J., 149; Mgt., 198; Mat., 188, 198, 225, 227; Ph., 134; St., 64; Th., 13.
Cecil! (Cecyll), Mgt., Th., 153, 260; Sir W., lord Burghley, 92, 149, 165, 181, 206, 242.
Cely(e) (Cle, Selve), El., 3, 6, 10; Geo., Grace, 144, 147; Isabel, 62; J., 221, 231, 238, 240; Mary, 137; Rachel, 240; Wal., 3, 6, 10; W., 157.
Chaderton see Chatterton.
Chalk, Joan, 255.
Challys see Chalke.
Chamber, Al., 29; J., 136; Th., 29. See also Camber.
Chamberlyne (-ley, Camberlyne), Al., Bte., 135; Chr., 144; El., 65; Fitzralph, 238; J., 55, 102; Mary, 144; Rh., 46, 109, 121.
Champ(e)eny(e)s, Elr., 107; J., 159, 207; Justin, 107.
Champion (-yon), Mgt., 47; Rd., 47, 162, 164, 195, 208. See also Campion.
Chapellyn (Chapelyn), Ags., 104, 121; Ar., 152, 163; Christina, 121; Edw., 209; J., 41, 121, 142, 212, 222; Susan, 212; Th., 73, 108, 127, 178; W., 69.
Chapman, J., 130, 148, 174, 210, 228; Mary, 150; Rd., 69, Rt., 143; W., 107, 183, 197.
Chapman alias Cocke, E., Th., 52.
Charleton, Hy., 119.
Chartey see Carter.
Charrell see Carvelle.
Chase, J., 13.
Chat(leron) (Chad-), Bte., W., 222, 224; Geo., 24; Rt., 68.
Chauncy(e) (-eye) (Chawney), Al., 22-3; El., 142; F., 223; Hy., 146, 191, 194, 233; Jane, 191; J., 83, 142; W., 88.
Chaud(e)ler, Joan, J., 104.
Chaudler, Reynold alias see Reynolds.
Cheke, (Sir) J., 64; Mary, 10, 63; Rt., 10. Chessey, J., 111.
Chev(e)ly, Ann, Frs., 93; Jane, 171; Th., 171, 190.
Chev(e)ly, Anne, 250; J., 230, 239; Rh., 239.
Chev(e)ly, Parsmyth alias see Parsmyth.
Chiborne, Chr., 242.
Chicken (Chy-), El., 197, 205; Th., 197; W., 27, 197, 205.
Child(e) (Chud), Edw., 48, 78; Kath., 135; Th., 29, 155.
Cholm(ond)chey, Christina, 72; El., 4; Jasper, 176, 227; Ranulph, 4; (Sir) Rog., 64, 72.
Choppyn(e), El., 134, 171; Geo., 147; Grace, 79; J., 79, 147; Rh., 197; Th., 134, 171; W., 137.
Chote, Hy., 192.
Chote, Dorr., Rd., 166, 198; Th., 166, 179, 230.
Chir- see also Gr.
Christ(e)mas (Cry-), Bte., 39, 50, 69, 96, 118; Geo., 13, 14, 22, 27, 29, 39, 40, 50, 69, 96, 115; J., 13, 14, 17, 195, 200, 202, 204, 240; Muriel, 15, 18; Rt., 96.
Church(e), Dorr., 240; Edw., 238-4; 240; Gib., 180; Hy., 216; J., 13, 16, 108, 109, 195; Mgt., 108, 109; Th., 183, 230.
Chycheley, Martin, Th., 37.
Chyssall, Rd., 55.
Chyverton, Geo., Hy., 4.
Clare, J., 41.
Clark see Clerk.
Claydon (-ton, Clydon), Ags., 8; Ann, 79, 106; Barnabas, 138, 172; J., 8, 46, 105, 117, 162, 229; Mgt., 162, 229; Th., 68, 79.
Claye, El., 138; J., 175; Mgy., 145; Th., 231; W., 195, 145.
Clement(a), El., J., 99; Th., 124, 126; W., 99.
Cleord(e), J., 109, 118, 163, 170, 186, 199; Kath., 109.
Clere, Al., 135; Anne, 195, 242; Beni, 115, 195, 242; Nic., 135, 183, 209; W., 192.
Clерk(e) (Cl(lerk)(e), Clerck), Ag., 50, 227; Abr., 217; Abel, 173, 223, 228; 22, 67, 205; And., 186, 216; Anne, 18, 68, 153; Ar., 22; Clem., 85; Edm., 1; El., 185; Florence, 101; Frances, 31; Geo., 229; Hy., 99, 98, 185, 187, 191, 210; Hum., 153; Isabel, 29, 231; Ja., 155; Joan, 3, 14, 41, 98, 104, 116, 187; J., 1, 3, 18, 31, 41, 50, 57, 66, 67, 81, 116, 117, 125, 146, 151, 160, 167, 195, 205, 208; Jostas, 259; Kath., 117; Mary, 71, 155, 216, 223; Nic., 217; Prisc, 151, 160, 195; Rd., 239; Rt., 22; Roland, 80; Ste., 214, 224; Th., 29, 71, 113, 139, 149, 151, 184, 185, 197, 210, 214, 223, 235; W., 14, 38, 45, 68, 70, 91, 101, 104, 116, 120, 185, 194, 231.

275
INDEX OF PERSONS

Clerke alias Cooke, Lau., 138.
Clerke, Warbeck alias see Warbeck.
Clerson, El., Goo., 79.
Cleybrooke, Ste., 184.
Cleydon see Claydon.
Clinton (Clynton), Fennes, (Fynes) de, Edw., lord Clinton and Saye, El., 34, 58, Mary, Th., 231.
Cleybye see Clovyile.
Clopton, Dor., 42; Frs., 5, 122, 138; Geo., 79.
Cleybrooke, El., 93.
Cleybrooke, Geo., 152.
Cleybrooke, Joan, Th., 174.
Clement (Clynton), Fiennes, (Fynes) de, Edw., lord Clinton and Saye, El., 34, 58, Mary, Th., 231.
Cleybrooke see Claydon.
Cleybrooke, Geo., 152.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Core, Anne, J., 25; Mgy., Rd., 152, 161.
Corey, Chr., Mgt., 220.
Cotham, Rog., 154.
Corine, Anne, Rd., Th., 77.
Cornelius alias Johnson, Al., J., 35.
Cornell see Cornwall.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Corneysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 5.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Corneysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Anne, 164.
Corey, Chr., Mgt., 220.
Core, Anne, J., 25; Mgy., Rd., 152, 161.
Corey, Chr., Mgt., 220.
Cotham, Rog., 154.
Corine, Anne, Rd., Th., 77.
Cornelius alias Johnson, Al., J., 35.
Cornell see Cornwall.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Anne, 164.
Corey, Chr., Mgt., 220.
Core, Anne, J., 25; Mgy., Rd., 152, 161.
Corey, Chr., Mgt., 220.
Cotham, Rog., 154.
Corine, Anne, Rd., Th., 77.
Cornelius alias Johnson, Al., J., 35.
Cornell see Cornwall.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Anne, 164.
Corey, Chr., Mgt., 220.
Core, Anne, J., 25; Mgy., Rd., 152, 161.
Corey, Chr., Mgt., 220.
Cotham, Rog., 154.
Corine, Anne, Rd., Th., 77.
Cornelius alias Johnson, Al., J., 35.
Cornell see Cornwall.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
Cornwall (Cornell), Anne, 178; Hugh, 178; Hum., 76, 141; J., 8, 13, 16, 31, 52, 106, 143, 154, 225; Kath., 31; Mgt., 143; Rd., 47, 151; Rt., 41, 42, 185, 197; Sarah, 185; Thomasina, 41; W., 8, 163.
Corny, J., 25, 77.
Corney, Blanche, Rt., 99, 108.
Cornysshe, W., 112.
Cornwaleys, Th., 77.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Cutbertson, Ag., Chr., 229-30.
Cutler, Chas., 222, 234; Hy., 254; Susan, 222, 234.
Cutt(e)(s), Anne, 149, 170, 176, 185, 188, 189, 198; Hy., 67, 138, 172, 190, 198, 216; (Sir) J., 18, 172, 176, 178, 185, 188-90, 198, 202; Mary, 96, 162, 163; Rd., 57, 67, 86, 172, 177, 219; Sibyl, 14.
Cutten, Rt., 91.
Cutter, J., 26.
Cys(e)ley see Sys(e)ley.
Dacre, lord, see Fiennes.
Dacres, Geo., 179.
Daines, Mgt., Rt., 123.
Dale, Baldwin, 6, 10; Joan, 182; Mat., 182, 241; Mgt., 6; Rd., 29, 67, 96, 104, 108, 134, 138, 152, 162, 163, 177, 190, 198; W., 72.
Dallan, Nie., 87.
Dal(s)ton, Anne, 209, 229, 237; Dor., 14, 29; J., 2, 209, 229, 237; Law., 29; W., 72.
Dalyson, Ag., W., 3.
Damsel(l), J., Mgt., 10; Rt., 25.
Damyon, Rt., 193.
Danbye, Sir Th., 228.
Dancaster, W., 55.
Danwood, El., 72; W., 72, 76.
Danwood alias Beane, El., W., 77.
Darby (Derbye), Mgt., Rd., 41, 63.
Darby(e), (Sir), Ar., 36; Brian, 127, 177, 183, 191, 221; Brt., 183, 221; El., 7, 15, 38-9, 53, 55; dame El., 4, 51-2, 53; (Sir) J., 132; J., lord, 87, 132, 157; Mary, 36; Th., 4, 9, 20, 97, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 58, 55, 153, 188, 189, 191, 198, 226, 135; (Sir) Th., 7, 15, 37, 40; Th., lord, 4, 9, 38, 39, 44, 51, 52, 127.
Darlyng (Der-) alias Brown, Clemencia, 57, 60; J., 73; W., 171.
Darrell (Dayrell), B rt., Geor., 200, 202; Paul, 173.
Darys, Ferdinand, 157.
Deacon, El., J., 200.
Davenport, Anne, 98, 108; Rh., 98; W., 98, 108, 235.
Davenyshe see Devenyssh.
Davenyshe, Collett alias see Collett.
D'evereux, Walter, earl of Essex and Ewe, 174, 175, 181, 183, 184, 190, 204.
Dexter, Ar., 191.
Deynes, W., 80, 118, 206.
Diskey, J., 162.
Dister (Dy.-), Al., 222; J., 157, 191.
Dixon, Edw., 117, 144; Kath., 144.
Dobbsy, Rd., 21.
Docker, W., 146.
Docwra, Dor., Edw., 184; Mildred, 51; Th., 39, 51.
Dodd, W., 52.
Dodyngton, J., 85, 91.
Doggett, W., 207.
Dollecke, Lewis, 150.
Donham, Hy., Mgt., 4.
Dorant see Durrant.
Dore, Al., Hy., 240.
Dorma, J., 119.
Dorner, Amb., 5, 44; El., 3, 10, 44; Geor., 27; J., 3, 10, 35, 44; (Sir) Mct., 3, 27; Th., 3, W., 27, 44.
Doryvall, W., 65, 166.
Dove, W., 184.
Dowe, Ag., 18; J., 149; W., 18, 186, 190.
Downes, Frs., 44; W., 28.
Downsley, Joan, Rt., 145.
Downing(e), Edm., 165, 191; Joan, 61, 147, 165, 192, 218, 231, 252; J., 165; Th., 116, 147, 192, 218, 231, 232; W., 61.
Dowsett (Dowced), J., 36, 155; Rd., 201.
Doylyc, Hy., 206.
Drane, J., 112; Mgy., 124, 127, 206; Rd., 124, 127, 136, 206; Sabiana, 214; W., 214.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Draper, Joan, Rd., 16; W., 18, 37, 59.
Draper, Sawyer alias see Sawyer.
Driver (Dryver), J., 70; Ntc., 91, 132.
Driver, Newport alias see Newport.
Dryce(e) (Drewe), 'Drewy', 206; El., 104, 129, 139, 206; J., 188, 191; Hy., 104, 129, 139; Rd., 164.
Dryfield, Ag., 28; W., 28, 50.
Dryland (Drylond), Al., 230; Ja., 21, 30, 32, 33, 37, 132.
Drywood(e) (Dray-), Al., 58, 171, 173; Anne, 156; El., 99; Frances, 185; J., 36, 39, 99, 156, 171, 175, 185; Rt., 48, 113, 149, 171, 173; W., 14, 58.
Ducke, J., 40.
Duckett, Al., J., 42.
Dudley, Rt., earl of Leicester, 225, 227, 234, 236.
Duke, Th., 15.
Dunci, W., 56.
Dunceheme, Th., 110.
Dun(e), Al., 58; Joan, 159, 185; J., 58; Rd., 159, 185.
Dune alias Ellys, Hy., 138; Joan, 138; J., 160; Mary, 140; Rd., 29, 140; W., 62, 92.
Dudley, Aynolf alias see Aynolf.
Duley alias Dune see Dune.
Dwel(t) (Dorant), Kath., 65, 123, 199; Nie., 115; Rd., 35, 65, 78, 115, 123; Th., 195, 219; W., 186, 199.
Dyer, Frances, 9; Joan, 111, 195; J., 101, 124, 175; W., 139, 144, 204.
Egerton, Lionel, 217; Si., 185.
Edmond(e)s, Lawson alias see Lawson.
Edward(e)s, El., 102; J., 199; Joan, 53; J., 153; Th., 102; W., 55, 101.
Eglam alias Knight, Mgt., Th., 38.
Egleston, J., 144.
Eley, Joan, J., 104.
Elesford, Jh., 23.
Elkyn, Joan, Rd., 18.
Elyston, J., Mgt., 136.
Emerson, W., 48.
Emery(e), Rd., 70, 100, 124, 133, 154; 169, 199; Th., 5, 159, 203.
Em(n)cu(e)s (Imnwe), El., 117, 123; J., 238; Rd., 24, 71, 117, 123.
Ewyer(e), Ag., 62, 71; El., 52-3; J., 52-3, 59, 179; W., 38, 54, 62, 71, 172.
Erdeley see Eardeley.
Erygwell (Erys-), Joan, 73-4, 108, 163, 184; Mgt., 23, 74, 111; Nic., 73-4, 91, 108, 163, 182, 235; Th., 29, 28, 39, 74, 111.
Eton (Eytton, Eyton), Alex, 122; Chr., 144; El., Eugenius, 122; Joan, 156, 176; Rt., 34, 156; Th., 176; W., 122.
Evans (Evaner), J., 92, 120; Sibyl, 120; W., 212.
Eve, Ellen, 7; J., 3, 34, 50; Juliana, 16, 26, 128, 172; Rd., 49, 107, 229; Th., 3, 7, 15, 16, 26, 74, 126, 128, 129, 141, 154, 172, 178, 213; W., 2, 22, 87, 106.
Everard (-ard), Ag., 15, 215; Ant., 116; Bt., 117, 128; Cecil, 43; Edw., 117, 128, 142; El., 66, 116, 134; Hy., 3, 15, 220; Joan, 5; J., 5, 66, 134; Mgt., 25, 145; Nic., 43; Rd., 8, 23, 23, 66, 125, 133, 167, 198; Th., 23, 145, 215; W., 124, 145, 177.
Everley, J., 151.
Everson, Abr., 205.
Eweley, J., 21.
Ewen, Ag., J., 10.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Ewson, W., 32.
Ewyn, Ag., Rt., 100.
Eyet (Eyre) see Ayer.
Eyton alias Jen., Al., Th., 39, 44. See also
Yon.
Eyton see Eton.

Fabian (Fabyan), Anne, 143, 148, 149,
152, 160; Ant., 23, 99; Edw., 41; Geo.,
99; Mgt., 42; Thomasina, 25; W., 121,
143, 148, 149, 152, 160.
Fallowfe, Hy., Jane, 174.
Fan(f)en, Al., El., 19; J., 19; Mary,
153, 155, 156, 178; Nic., 24, 86, 155,
162, 178; Rd., 10; Rt., 27; Susan, 153.

Field(e) (F(e)yld(ys)), Joan, 4; J., 4, 52;
Mgt., 42; Thomasina, 25; W., 121,
152, 153, 155, 157, 160,
203, 213.
Farewell, J., 89.
Farmer, Frances, Th., 80. See Fermour.
Farncil, Anne, 80; Th., 80, 95.
Farr(e), Fredeswida, 29, 192; Rd., 101,
174, 175, 213.
Farour alias Wallenger, Th., 158.
Farning alos Goodewe, Edm., Joan, 50.
Faunce (Faw(n)ce, Fauns, Vaunce), Joan,
134; J., 9, 24; Si., 62, 194; Th., 127.
Fawkes, J., 236; Mgt., 171, 236; Th., 171.
Feakman (Feke-), Al., Th., 125, 133.
Feal(e)st, Alex., 420; Rd., W., 112.
Feld(e) (F(e)yld(y)s), Joan, 4; J., 4, 52;
Kath., 104; Rt., 104; Rose, 104; W.,
104.
Felder, Rt., 214.
Felted, Al., El., 233; Nic., 129, 233; Rd.,
233.
Felted, Belcheff alias see Belcheff.
Felton, Dunstan, 103; Edm., 99, 119, 176,
177, 236; El., 176, 177, 236; Geo., 86;
J., 158, 162, 170-71, 175, 219; Kath.,
213; Mary, 103; Th., 211.
Feltwell alos Jon, Al., 177; Edith, 175; J.,
177; Nic., 175.
Felyxe, J., 142.
Fen, Clem., 4, 162; Geo., 162; Rose, 4;
Th., 162.
Fenis, Fynche alias see Fennes.
Fennor, Dor., Rt., 143.
Fenscuff, W., 22.
Fenxy see Phenix.
Fermour, Anne, Rd., 19. See also Farmer.
Ferneley, Brt., J., Martha, W., 162.
Ferr(e)ere, Barb., 65; Brt., 52; Edw., 9, 52;
Sir Hum., 77; J., 65, 77.
Ferriot, J., Mgt., 143.
Fest see Feast.
Fetherryl, Al., Helen, 199.
Fiennes (Fynes), Gregory, lord Dacre,
dame Anne, 164; Ph., 167.
Fiennes de, Clinton, see Clinton.

Finche (Fynche), El., 167; Geo., 96; Grace,
102; Hy., 176; J., 150; Mgt., 68, 150;
Rt., 102-3, 220; Th., 68, 69; W., 167,
195.
Fitch (Fytch), Al., 172; Anne, 110-1,
165; Chr., 4, 20, 183; El., 130; Geo.,
219; Gober, 15; Golding, 191, 195;
Joan, 4, 20, 78, 185; J., 104, 131, 183;
Mgt., 30, 131, 183; Mgy., 43, 77;
Oswald, 161, 163, 191, 195, 201, 219;
Rd., 22, 77, 106, 183; Rog., 14, 42, 43;
Ste., 191; Th., 110, 150, 172, 180, 183,
191; Tristram, 50; W., 30, 54, 62, 64,
89, 110-11, 136, 183, 185, 193, 195.
Fitzewes, Rd., 104, 121.
Fitzwilliams, Anne, 36, 39; Sir W., 36,
39, 75, 187, 238.
Fla(c)k(e), Gilb., 105, 224; Giles, 197;
Joan, 224; J., 45; Rd., 102, 105, 134;
W., 105.
Flemynge(], Isaac, 216; Jocossa, 117;
Lucrecia, 216; Mry., Rt., 134; Sam.,
226; Th., 117.
Flemynge alos Saunderc, Mgt., 61; Si., 138;
W., 61.
Fletewod, W., 66.
Flingant(e) (Fly-), Emma, 127, 151, 158;
Geo., 179, 197; Joan, 179; Th., 127,
131, 158.
Flower, Mgt., Rd., 73.
Flowerdewe, Anne, Th., 153.
Fludd, W., 217.
Fold, Anne, 112.
Folkes (Fo(w)ke(s), Fookes), Abr., 189,
224; J., 45; Rd., 102, 105, 134;
W., 105.
Follwell alias Polly, Mgt., W., 214.
Forbyc, Ag., Th., 200.
Force, J., Kath., 198.
Ford(e), El., 81, 113; El., 185, 255; J.,
81, 137; Kath., 81; Th., 39, 41, 113,
185, 235.
Fordham, Nic., 223; W., 223.
Forger, Ag., 48.
Forke, Frances, Rt., 113.
Forker, Ag., Rd., 77.
Fortescue (-cew(e)), Dor., 236; Dudley,
212; El., 2, 17; Fes., 172, 236; Hy., 2,
17, 24, 54, 63, 67, 71, 119, 146, 172;
Mary, 212.
Forthe (Fourthre), Ar., 201; Frances, Rt.,
113, 237.
For(r)ster, Joan, 53, 201; J., 127, 226;
Mic., 40; Reg., 202; Rd., 129; Rt., 49;
Th., 95, 101, 201, 232; W., 3, 95.
Fowske see Folkes.
Fowlc, J., 14, 71, 91, 203, 213; Mgy., 14;
Mary, W., 198.
Fowler, Frs., 182.
Fox(e), Anne, 197; J., 167; Mic., 197,
210; Nic., 60; W., 19.
Foxley, Anne, Mgy., Rh., 65.
Foxton, J., 21, 27.
Francis (Fraunces, Frauncys), J., 75, 148;
Mgt., 213; Rt., 72; Th., 213; W., 116.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Francis (Frauncys) alias Puckley, Anne, J., 97.
Francis, Lorde alias J., 171, 212.
Frank(e), Chr., 180; Edw., 142; Frs., 16, 27; Joan, 40; J., 16, 27, 40, 86, 148, 210, 223, 225; Josias, 219, 228, 229; Mary, 93, 101, 167, 204; Th., 16, 27, 56, 64, 80, 93, 101, 120, 132, 140, 152, 159, 167, 204; Thomasina, 40, 86.
Francland, Edm., 163; Hester, Hugh, 242; w., 159, 163, 242.
Fran(e)kyln, Ant., 218; Cecily, Hy., 20; J., 218, 235; Rd., 235; Susan, 218; W., 198.
Franshesham, Edw., 116, 209; Mgt., 224.
Frauncys see Francis.
Frebarne, El., 89, 167; Th., 89, 167, 176.
Freer see Freer.
Frelove, J., 117.
Freman, Ag., 90, 97; Al., 7, 29; Bart., 218; Edith, 58, 62; Jane, 138; J., 7, 11, 29, 45, 59, 159, 167, 209; Rt., 162; Th., 28, 65, 90, 97; 107, 201, 216; W., 132.
Freman, Mund (Moundes) alias see Mund(es).
Fremlyn, Joan, 211; Mgt., 231; Th., 211, 231.
French(e), El., 81, 122; Rd., 122; Th., 81, 89, 101, 106, 139, 154, 239.
Frende, Clem., 4; Rd., 4, 28.
Freston, Th., 242.
Fretton (Frytton), Ag., 111; Th., 15.
Frier (Fryer), Brt., 236; Joan, 38, 147; J., 38, 41, 102, 147, 236; W., 147, 165, 215.
Frydaye, Joan, 162.
Fydon see Fyde.
Gace (Gas), Joan, J., 197, 162, 171.
Gage, Pet., 133; Th., 127.
Gainsford (Gayn-), Cecilia, 41, 42; J., 41, 42, 49, 219, 221.
Gainsford, Bridgfield alias El., J., 165.
Gale, Rt., 145; Th., W., 159.
Gall(ittle), El., J., 211.
Gamage, Grof., 174.
Gamon, El., J., 173.
Garbett, J., 124.
Gardener (-yner), Ar., 137; Btt., 44; Joan, 13; J., 4, 49, 97, 126; Mary, 97, 126; Rd., 93; Rt., 13; Th., 5, 172; W., 134.
Garfourth, W., 233.
Garlyne, Frances, J., 147.
Garner alias Gardynor, J., Th., 45.
Garnett, Ag., 23; Rd., 200, 234.
Garratt, Ag., 212; W., 224.
Garrold(e) alias Butcher, June, 207; Joan, 77; J., 207, 256; Pe., 184; Th., 77.
Garryngton, Mary, 173.
Garton, El., W., 86.
Gascoyne (-oigne), Geo., 198, 217; Mary, Rt., 204; W., 198.
Gas see Gasc.
Gas(e)ley, Etheldreda, W., 71, 90.
Gate(s), Ag., 69; Al., 7; El., 194; Geo., 91, 212; Geof., 175, 194; Sir J., 30, 34; J., 11, 69; dame Mary, 118; Mary, 89, 147, 176, 212; Rd., 69; W., 24.
Gatton, El., Ewgenius, 144, 175, 177; Joan, J., 46.
Gawdry, Th., 16.
Gaymurr, Barnabas, 183.
Gaysham (Ge)s(h)am, Isabel, 98; J., 78, 98, 124.
Gedge, Ja., 140, 168.
Gefferey see Jeffrey.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Harper, Hunton alias see Hunton.

Harpham, J., 130.

Harpye, Th., 83.

Harrington, Alex., 185; Anne, 165; Cecily, 78, 189; Edm., 14, 36, 78, 119, 188-9; 219, 231; Frs., 121; Hy., 104; Ja., 215; J., 14, 23, 78, 121, 165, 189; Rt., 241.

Harris (Harveys, Herrys), Ag., 12, 105; Al., 239; Anne, 94, 162; Ar., 72, 123, 125, 138, 143, 160, 227, 255, 260; Chr., 113, 115, 123, 146, 165; Dor., 29, 123; Edw., 143, 160, 162; Ja., 10, 20, 29; Joan, 87, 88, 89, 91, 125, 158; J., 94, 109, 198, 219, 221; Mary, 113, 115, 123, 146; Rd., 195; Rt., 57, 60; Th., 186, 226; Vincent, 123, 160; Wal., 220, 239; Wincfreda, 239; W., 3, 12, 15, 18, 20, 38, 72, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105, 115, 125, 146, 148.

Harry alias Harrys, Ag., J., 150.

Harriison (Harry-), Ag., 75, 97; Al., 116; Christina, Edm., 23; El., 39; Geo., 143; Grace, Ja., 11, 37; J., 116; Lettice, 85; Th., 39, 75, 81, 88, 92, 97, 194, 222; Thomasina, 212; W., 85, 212.

Herolde see Horolde.

Harpyngton, Edm., 36.

Hassett, Hassett alias see Hassett.

Harte(e), Ag., 173; Anne, 170; Frs., 166; Grace, 199; J., 30, 57, 170, 173, 174, 177, 199, 200, 214; Rd., 24, 30; Rt., 65, 99, 108.

Harvey (Harvey), Anne, 218; El., 219; Frs., 149; Geo., 224-5; Hy., 120; Ja., 10, 159, 181, 189, 188, 190, 193, 202; J., 134, 167, 174, 204; Jonas, 204; Mgt., 93, 204; Mary, 149; Nic., 218; Th., 93; W., 66, 91, 219.

Harvy (Harvie) alias Hulman, El., Th., 180.

Harwarde (-wood), Ne., 124; Roland, 107.

Hasell (-yll), Hy., 232; Rt., 140.

Hassell (Hassell) alias Hasalom, W., 207.

Hassett alias Hassett, Al., Geo., 157.

Hasylygge, Al., Rt., 32.

Has(e)ct, Joan, 22; J., 27; Hum., 108; Th., 22, 154.

Hasting (-ynge), Kath., countess of Huntingdon, 125; Mgy., 52.

Hasylywood, Rd., 2, 34, 83.

Hatche, Al., 118, 129; Anne, J., 54; Pe., 118, 129; Ste., 40.

Hatchman, Rt., 156, 170.

Hatter, Dor., Geo., 207.

Hatton, Rh., 234.

Havers, Th., 84.

Haverry, Mgt., Th., 147.

Hayes (Hayws), Joan, 62; Petronilla, Rd., 130; Th., 62.

Hawke(s), Ag., 76; Edw., 73; J., 145; Th., 76; W., 145.

Hawkshall (Hale), Ag., 115; J., 4, 115.

Hawmond see Hamond.

Hawkins (Hau(k)yn), Ag., 19, 77, 154; El., 184; Geo., 92, 128, 140, 146; Joan, 182; J., 5, 8, 19, 77, 109, 154, 197, 204; Mgt., 140, 146; Nic., 134, 189; Rd., 20; Th., 41, 79, 79, 231.

Hawtre, J., 213.

Haye, Anne, 109; Hurn, 194; Joan, 72, 211; Rd., 211; W., 72.

Haygate see Highgate.

Haymer, Mgy., Rd., 18; Th., 72.

Haynes (Hey-), Ag., 69; Isabel, 180, 182; J., Mary., 226-7; Rt., 156; W., 180, 182.

Haywarck, Ann, Rt., 86.

Hayward(c) (Heywood), Al., 131, 179; Helen, 50; Joan, 88; J., 24, 82, 93, 131; Juliana, 82; Mgy., 128; Rd., 98; Rowland, 106, 139; Th., 179, 217; Wal., 212; W., 18, 30, 86, 88.

Heard(e) see Herd.

Hec(k)ford(e), J., 146; W., 179.

Hedge, Edw., 109, 150; Ellen, 53; Kath., 109; Priscilla, 150; Rd., 55.

Hedgerman, Joan, W., 233.

Hedyche, Hy., 19; J., 49, 187.

Hecthe, J., 11.

Heighegate see Highgate.

Heigham see Highham.

Helley, Th., 28.

Helmer alias Tyler, Rt., 116.

Hemerford, And., 184.

Hempsted, Al., 57; J., 78, 185; Kath., 78, 185; Th., 57.

Hennage, Ann, Th., 135, 142.

Henworth, Chr., 241.

Hernyn, J., 51.

Herbert, Hy., earl of Pembroke, 30, 222, 235; Mary, 239; W., earl of Pembroke, 90.

Her(e) (Heard(e), Heyrde), Bertilina, 236; Ant., 76; El., 73, 147, 171, 195, 197, 201; Geo., 147, 171, 201; J., 73; Mgt., 64, 101; Rd., 120; Rt., 76, 101, 236; Th., 44, 55, 64, 76, 101, 168, 179, 195, 197, 232, 236; W., 126.

Hermes, J., 95. See also Harman.

Heron (Herne), Anne, 179, 194, 210, 250, 259; Cecily, 98, 125; Chr., Edm., 128; Edw., 172, 179, 194, 210, 239, 255; El., 51, 67, 69, 154, 172; Hy., 123; J., 51, 67, 69, 123, 154, 172, Th., 98, 123.

Herrys see Harris.

Hethecote, J., 52.

Heton, Chri., Joan, 10; Mgt., 137; Rd., 6; Rt., 157. See also Eton.

Hevengham, Sir Ant., Mary, 5.

Hewer, J., 58.

Hewcs see Hughes.

Hewett (Huett), Anne, 85; J., 52; Rd., 85; Valentine, 52; W., 11, 31.

Hewett (Huett) alias Lewter (Lut(t)er, Luther, Litter), J., 12, 55, 87, 124; Rd., 12, 48, 56; Th., 70, 213.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Hubbe, A., Geo., 38.
Hubber (Hubber), Edw., 40, 120, 153, 197, 204.
Hubber (Hubber), Edw., 208, 211, 218, 222, 255, 259; Mart., 131; Mgy., 178; Miles, 206; Rd., 65, 84, 86, 94, 134; Th., 178; W., 47.
Hubind (Hubbend, Huddington), Brt., 4, 40; Dorr., 181; Edm., 136, 187; J., 4, 14, 40.
Hudson, Geo., 179; J., 54.
Huet (Hewett), Ant., 81; Joan, 226; Th., 37; 81, 228.
Hull (Hul), Joan, 141; Th., 193, 226, 231.
Hulman, Harrie alias see Harvy.
Hulme see Holmes.
Hulwood, Rt., 194.
Humfrey (Humfrey), Anne, 186; Frances, 215, 222; Gracie, 187; Joan, 101; J., 97, 101, 122, 178, 187, 189, 215, 223; Mgy., 19; Nic., 86, 117, 162, 198, 241; Th., 19; W., 44, 86, 158, 187.
Hungerford (Hungerford), (Sir) Ant., 7, 36, 40; Dorr., 7, 36; Geo., [21]; J., 36.
Hunt (Hunt), El., 150; Edw., 105, 115, 236; Felicia, 105; Hy., 36; J., 24, 169, 214, 224; Mgt., 228; Marion, 24; Mary, 224; Nic., 81; Rt., 8, 150, 207; Sam., 228; Th., 150, 207; W., 11.
Hunt, Corval alias J., 111.
Hunter, Ellen, J., 80.
Huntingdon, Kath., countess of, see Hastings.
Hunwicke (Hinwicke), (Hom.), Allan, 15; Joan, 52, 56, 236; J., 15, 56, 146, 160, 165, 256; Marion, 56; Th., 30, 40, 46, 79; Th., 38, 119, 173; W., 56, 58, 40, 48, 58, 56, 62.
Hurrell (Hurrell), Gracie, 206; J., 206; Mgt., 119, 144, 199; Th., 199; W., 104, 117, 119, 144, 147.
Hurry, Edm., El., 39.
Hurt (Hurt), Anne, 218; Edm., 129, 149; Hy., 60; Jane, W., 218.
Huse see Hughes.
Hutchinson, Ag., 190.
Hutt, W., 223.
Huttspurte, J., 241.
Hyckman see Hickmans.
Hyckys, Rd., 1.
Hyde, Ant., 227; Fortuna, J., 203; Oliver, Thomasina, 5, 8.
Hyghate see Highgate.
Hynde (Hynde), Edm., 188; Edw., 199, 208, 224; J., 120, 183; Kath., 199, 208, 224.
Hynts, W., 3.
Hynton, Frances, Wal., 55.
Hynt, Rt., 59, 81.
Ibotson, Rd., 166, 226.
Ibye, Ag., J., 107.
Illett, Geo., 240.
Ilford, Hy., Marion, 209.
Inde see Hynde.
Indesor, Mgr., W., 202.
Ingland, El., J., 2; Rt., 94.
Igram, Allan, 30; Al., 119; El., 88; Geo., [19]; J., 83, 169, 212; Nic., 150.
Ingold (Ingold), J., 145, 202.
Innewe see Emnewe.
Isaac (Isacke), Edw., 78, 152, 169; Joyce, 169; Th., 129; W., 109, 228.
Isbell, Al., Helen, Th., 32.
Isham, Hy., Joan, 138.
Ive, Anne, 160; Frances, 201, 208; J., 133, 140, 147, 160, 195, 201, 208; Rose, 33; Th., 83, 123, 180, 218, 231, 240; W., 154.
Ive alias Sparhawk, Al., 182; J., 158–9, 182.
Ivett (Ivatte), Al., 167; El., 150; Joan, 15, 111; Rd., 7, 15, 111; Seth, 150, Th., 167.
Jack (Jackson), Jaxson, Frs., 57; J., 28, 51, 85, 178; Mgr., 10, 99; Rt., 231; Sitta, 231; W., 10, 59, 129.
Jackman, Edw., 87, 105.
Jacob, Joan, 180, 182; J., 180; Mgr., 60; Rt., 182.
Jacobbe, Bradloue alias see Bradloue.
Jadwyn, J., 175.
James, Rog., 148, 205, 235; W., 135, 226.
Jarrarde, Hy., 161.
Jarvis (Jarvis), Gracs, Ag., 183; Anne, 41; Ant., 72; J., 188; 199; J., 139, 199; Rt., 41, 183; W., 199.
Jaye, W., 107.
Jebbe, Ant., 72, 74, 79, 85, 97.
Jeffrey (Geffrey), Geo., 21; J., 8, 208; Mgr., 94, 96; Paul, 75; Rd., 153, 217; Th., 84, 96.
Jehon (Jehon), Rt., 159, 199.
Jen see Eyon.
Jenyn (Jenyns), Jenyns, J., 26; Ant., 72; Barts., 216; Edw., 96; Jan., 57, 59, 62, 67, 71, 179; Joan, 17, 18, 42; J., 13, 17, 18, 21, 57, 59, 62, 67, 71, 148, 179, 216; Nic., 21; Parnell, 13; Rd., 42; Rt., 179; Th., 141, 145, 146, 154; W., 2, 163, 165, 180.
Jenour, Al., 5.
Jeppe see Gyppes.
Jermyn, Frs., J., Mgr., 212; W., 212, 216.
Jermegan, El., Th., 194.
Jermeghan alias Jermynham, Frances, Hy., 105.
Jervys see Jarvis.
Jobson, Edw., 185, 232; El., 11, 73, 89, 117; Sir Frs., 11, 29, 53, 70, 75, 81, 99, 117; J., 185, 232.
Joc, Th., 162.
John, Ralph, 206.
Johns, Rt., 78.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Jo(h)nson, Ag., 34; Anne, 90; Cecily, 25; Dor., 55, 138; Epi, 108; El., 43; Geo., 35; Hy., 51, 55, 108; Hillary, 38; J., 32, 34, 56, 90, 97; Justinian, 90; Kath., 35; Mgt., 31, 47, 144; Mary, 34, 144; Pe., 34, 144; Rd., 37, 43, 47, 203; Sebastian, 56; Th., 25; W., 34, 132, 225.

Johnson, Cornelius alias see Cornelius.

Jol(l)y(e), Anne, 185; Joan, J., 126, 225; Th., 207, 238; W., 185.

Jon, Feltwell alias see Feltwell.


Jordan, Joan, 72.

Jos(s)(e)lyn, Anne, 185; Joan, J., 126, 225; Th., 207, 238; W., 185.

Joyce, Hy., 183; Mgt., W., 126.

Joyer, J., 14.

Joynt, And., 136.

Judde, W., 208.

Judey (Judele), Lau., 54; Mgt., Si., 231; Rose, 54.

Justanus, Anne, J., 205.

Justyce, J., 153.

Jyppes see Gyppes.

Kay, Geo., W., 114.

Ke(e)ler, Ag., Chr., 151; Edith, 154; Rt., 151, 154; Th., 151.

Kegyll, Anne, J., 9, 10.


Kells (Kellocke), Marion, Th., 81, 90.

Kells, Mgt., J., 111, 126, 136, 152, 176, 214, 226; Dor., 38, 41, 57, 59, 89; Frances, 89; H., 109, 124, 130, 133-4, 136, 152, 176, 214, 219, 225; Helen, 136; J., 27, 89, 103, 124, 178, 238; Mgt., 170; Si., 94, 170; (Sir) Th., 5, 17, 38, 49, 51, 57, 59, 89.

Josua, Rd., 93, 108.

Joye, Hy., J., 183; Mgt., W., 126.

Joyer, J., 14.

Joynt, And., 136.

Judde, W., 208.

Judey (Judele), Lau., 54; Mgt., Si., 231; Rose, 54.

Justanus, Anne, J., 205.

Justice, J., 153.

Jyppes see Gyppes.

Kaye, Geo., W., 114.

Ke(e)ler, Ag., Chr., 151; Edith, 154; Rt., 151, 154; Th., 151.

Kegyll, Anne, Rt., 9, 10.

K(e)ightley, Fra., 136; Th., 128, 160, 184.

Kells, Mgt., J., 111, 126, 136, 152, 176, 214, 226; Dor., 38, 41, 57, 59, 89; Frances, 89; H., 109, 124, 130, 133-4, 136, 152, 176, 214, 219, 225; Helen, 136; J., 27, 89, 103, 124, 178, 238; Mgt., 170; Si., 94, 170; (Sir) Th., 5, 17, 38, 49, 51, 57, 59, 89.

Josua, Rd., 93, 108.

Joye, Hy., J., 183; Mgt., W., 126.

Joyer, J., 14.

Joynt, And., 136.

Judde, W., 208.

Judey (Judele), Lau., 54; Mgt., Si., 231; Rose, 54.

Justanus, Anne, J., 205.

Justice, J., 153.

Jyppes see Gyppes.

Kaye, Geo., W., 114.

Ke(e)ler, Ag., Chr., 151; Edith, 154; Rt., 151, 154; Th., 151.

Kegyll, Anne, Rt., 9, 10.

K(e)ightley, Fra., 136; Th., 128, 160, 184.

Kells, Mgt., J., 111, 126, 136, 152, 176, 214, 226; Dor., 38, 41, 57, 59, 89; Frances, 89; H., 109, 124, 130, 133-4, 136, 152, 176, 214, 219, 225; Helen, 136; J., 27, 89, 103, 124, 178, 238; Mgt., 170; Si., 94, 170; (Sir) Th., 5, 17, 38, 49, 51, 57, 59, 89.

Josua, Rd., 93, 108.

Joye, Hy., J., 183; Mgt., W., 126.

Joyer, J., 14.

Joynt, And., 136.

Judde, W., 208.

Judey (Judele), Lau., 54; Mgt., Si., 231; Rose, 54.

Justanus, Anne, J., 205.

Justice, J., 153.

Jyppes see Gyppes.

Kaye, Geo., W., 114.

Ke(e)ler, Ag., Chr., 151; Edith, 154; Rt., 151, 154; Th., 151.

Kegyll, Anne, Rt., 9, 10.

K(e)ightley, Fra., 136; Th., 128, 160, 184.

Kells, Mgt., J., 111, 126, 136, 152, 176, 214, 226; Dor., 38, 41, 57, 59, 89; Frances, 89; H., 109, 124, 130, 133-4, 136, 152, 176, 214, 219, 225; Helen, 136; J., 27, 89, 103, 124, 178, 238; Mgt., 170; Si., 94, 170; (Sir) Th., 5, 17, 38, 49, 51, 57, 59, 89.

Josua, Rd., 93, 108.

Joye, Hy., J., 183; Mgt., W., 126.

Joyer, J., 14.

Joynt, And., 136.

Judde, W., 208.

Judey (Judele), Lau., 54; Mgt., Si., 231; Rose, 54.

Justanus, Anne, J., 205.

Justice, J., 153.

Jyppes see Gyppes.

Kaye, Geo., W., 114.

Ke(e)ler, Ag., Chr., 151; Edith, 154; Rt., 151, 154; Th., 151.

Kegyll, Anne, Rt., 9, 10.

K(e)ightley, Fra., 136; Th., 128, 160, 184.

Kells, (Kellocke), Marion, Th., 81, 90.

Kells, Mgt., J., 111, 126, 136, 152, 176, 214, 226; Dor., 38, 41, 57, 59, 89; Frances, 89; H., 109, 124, 130, 133-4, 136, 152, 176, 214, 219, 225; Helen, 136; J., 27, 89, 103, 124, 178, 238; Mgt., 170; Si., 94, 170; (Sir) Th., 5, 17, 38, 49, 51, 57, 59, 89.

Josua, Rd., 93, 108.

Joye, Hy., J., 183; Mgt., W., 126.

Joyer, J., 14.

Joynt, And., 136.

Judde, W., 208.

Judey (Judele), Lau., 54; Mgt., Si., 231; Rose, 54.

Justanus, Anne, J., 205.

Justice, J., 153.

Jyppes see Gyppes.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Langbroke, Grace, Ja., 37.

Langley, J., 24.

Langton, Gib., 163.

Larder, And., 242; Geo., Helen, 171.

Larrence see Lawrence.

Largr, Rd., 38; Th., 182.

Larke, Chr., Mgt., 83; Thomasina, 214; W., 167, 214.

Larke, Mr., 242; Geo., Helen, 171.

Larke, Th., 242; Geo., Helen, 171.

Larke, W., 167, 214.

Larnute, Mgt., 178; Mgy., 179; W., 159, 178, 179, 215.

Latham (-um), Anne, 161; Helen, 122, 213, 216, 241; J., 122, 173, 213, 216, 241; W., 42, 161, 169.

Lathberie, Th., 57.

Latten, Anne, 241.

Lavell, El., 233; Matthias, 233.

Lawe, Ag., 145; Anne, 129; Geo., 129, 145; J., 13, 28, 32, 48, 77, 80; Owin, 48.

Lawes, Parker alias see Parker.

Lawood, J., 90.

Lawson, W., 47.

Lawson alias Edmond(e)s, Rt., 137, 160, 162; W., 137, 160.

Layes, see Ley.

Layton, J., 169, 188.

Leach, Ag., Nic., 121.

Le(a)de, Ambrose, 71; Annabel, 187; Hy., 37, 74; W., 187.

Leame, Th., 104.

Leaper see Leper.

Leberde (Lye-), J., 6; Mgt., 6, 7.

Lee (Leighe, Le(y)gh), Al., 98; Edw., 103, 129, 217; El., 61; J., 151; Mgy., 204; Martin, 98; Rd., 61, 96, 160, 110-11, 204; Th., 63, 83.

Lee, Shyngton alias see Shyngton.

Leds, Christina, Miles, 71, 74.

Leese, Anne, Rt., 83.

Leevyng, El., W., 23. See also Lyving.

Leffingwell (Lep-), Al., J., 195; W., 74.

Legat(te) (-att, Liggitt, Lygett), Al., 1, 20; Anne, Hy., 235; Jane, 105; Joan, 78; J., 1, 20, 138, 167, 206; Kath., 225; Mgt., 167; Petronilla, 42; Th., 10, 20, 42; W., 73, 105.

Legger, Joan, J., 165; W., 102.

Leicester, Rt., earl of, see Dudley.

Leightonby, Joan, Th., 19.

Lekc, W., 159.

Lemer, W., 4.

Lense, J., 178.

Leonarde (Len-), Al., Ja., 52; J., 179; Mgt., Samson, 165.

Lentall, Frances, J., 183.

Leper (Leaper), Si., 49; Th., 136.

Leffingwell see Lef.

Leutrie, Bocher alias see Butcher.

Leitheland see Lytheland.

Leyng, Ellen, W., 108.

Leiten, Joan, Th., 223.

Leventhorp(c), Dor., 68-9, 82, 87, 152; Th., 68-9, 82, 87, 100, 104, 152, 187, 219.

Levermer, Clemencia, Helen, Th., 189.


Levacy, W., 7.

Leveson (Levesham, Lewson, Luson), Anne, Rt., 183; Th., 37, 58, 77, 129; Ursula, 37, 58, 129; W., 58.

Levett(s), J., 126, 173; Leon., 177, 211, 223; W., 52, 86.

Lewen, Lowen alias see Lowen.

Lewes (Lewis), Al., 219; Geo., 224; J., 57; Mary, 205; Th., 219; W., 205.

Lewgar [or], El., 157, J., 115, 157.

Lewer, Hewett alias see Hewett.

Lewie [-yc], Mgt., Wilfred, 166, 228.

Ley (Laye), Edith, 179; Edw., 8; Hy., 179, 207; J., 207.

Leyston, Rt., 219.

Lightt see Legat(tc).

Lilleye see Lyllye(s).

Lincoln(e), Ag., 205; Celm., 173; J., 38, 205; Rd., 90; Rochella, 205; Th., 53, 84; W., 205.

Lindecell (Lyn(de)s)cell, Janc, 45, 46; Joan, 183; J., 25, 36, 37, 45, 46, 49; Pe., 128; Th., 22, 40, 49, 60, 67, 73, 134, 183; W., 86.

Litter, Hewett alias see Hewett.

Little (Ly-), Ag., 127, 240; Christiana, 172; El., 66, 82, 151; Ellen, 85; Ja., 85, 127, 158, 140; Joan, 96; J., 17, 36, 42, 54, 85, 96, 100, 103, 104; Lau., 75; Rd., 240; Th., 65, 82, 131, 172.

Littelburye (Litilberye, Ly-), Joan, 241; W., 47, 58, 158, 184, 204, 244.

Lock(e), Hy., 19; Joan, 125, J., 125, 183, 191, 204, 242; Mgt., 154; Rd., 13, Rt., 154.

Lo(d)ge, Anne, 35, 98, 109, 128, 192, 210; David, 214; Hy., 193; Mgt., 133; Th., 21, 35, 98, 109, 128, 192, 207, 210, 285.

Logson, El., J., 15.

Loker, Ridesdale alias see Ridesdale.

Lomneys, J., 159.

Lond(e), J., 125; Th., 57, 78, 150; W., 104.

London, Ag., 168; J., 94, 212; Judith, 212; Maud, 94; Mic., 212; Rd., 168; Th., 126.

Long(e), Al., 29; Hy., 29, 189, 231, 236; Magdalen, Martha, Mary, 88; Philippa, 205; Rd., 150, 205; Rt., 62, 88, 114; W., 62, 114.
INDEX OF PERSONS
Loraunce see Lawrence.
Lord(e), Ja., 11, 149; Th., 218.
Lorde, Ja., 149; Th., 218.
Lorde alias Frances, J., 171, 212.
Lorde (·chyn), Al., 213; Edw., 231; Geof., 23, 83, 182, 215; Rd., 144, 194, 214; Th., 46, 88, 92; W., 194, 198, 213, 214.
Lotte, Rt., 34.
Loudè, Th., 185.
Loughton, El., W., 62.
Love, Al., 215; Anne, 96; Geo., Joan, 147; J., 29, 41, 162, 215; Rd., 6, 96; Th., 40, 65; W., 57.
Lovedayc (-aic), Al., 70; Joan, 122; J., 78, 183; Salamon, 227; Th., 70; W., 110-11, 116, 139, 160, 177.
Lovelace, W., 113.
Lovelake, El., 72.
Lowe, J., 81; Mgy., 81.
Lowen alias Lewen, W., 160.
Lowght, Joan, Rt., 147.
Lowther, W., 160.
Lucas, El., 7, 19, 31; Geo., l 93; J., 6, 7, 9, 10-11, 19, 20, 27, 29, 31, 65, 99, 116, 129-30, 149, 152, 172, 179, 182, 205; Mary, 116, 129-30, 149, 152, 182; Sir Th., 105, 197; W., 142, 156.
Luck(e), Helen, W., 210, 227.
Luf(f)kyn, Edw., 220; Joan, 76, 220; J., 228; Th., 76. See also Luffkyn.
Lydgeard, Al., J., 1, 124.
Lybarde see Lebarde.
Lyster (-er), El., J., 124.
Lyte, Helen, Hugh, 191.
Lytelton, Sir Edw., 66, 95; Gilb., 230.
Lytuther, J., 184, 211; Rt., 234.
Lytley, Th., 25.
Lyman, Helen, 128; Joan, 105; J., 128; Th., 105.
Lyttor, El., Rt., 82.
Lyevers, Mgt., 222.
Lyving (Li·), Hy., 132, 162; J., 188; Mary, 232; Maud, 188; W., 292. See also Lecvyng.
Mace ailes Tyler, J., 176.
Machell, Helen, 172; J., 25, 35, 172; Mgt., 95.
Machyn (Mackyn, Maykyn), Ag., 29; Joan, 172; J., 26, 29, 49, 48, 65, 78, 147, 172; Mary, 48, 78, 147.
Mad(dyson, Dor., 84-5, 86, 103, 108, 125, 140, 148; Edw., 84-5, 86, 103, 108, 125, 140, 148; Lancecot, 5, 22, 32, 54, 60, 63.
Malbrooke, Helen, Th., 96.
Malby, Ar., Th., 80.
Malkyn, Joan, RH., 30.
Mallows, Mgt., W., 163, 181.
Malvoye, Ard., 168.
Maltes, J., 128.
Malyng, Mary, W., 231.
Matyn, Jane, J., 149; Th., 9.
Man(n)e, Jos., 209, 214, 219; Nic., 93, 115, 163, 203; Rd., 119, 134; Th., 98; W., 98, 109.
Manners, earls of Rutland, Edw., 157, 196; Hy., 81.
Man(n)ers, J., 196; Joseana, Th., 196; W., 198.
Manfeld (Maunsfylde), Denise, 167; Geo., 87, 167.
Mann(e)ck(e), Ant., Denise, Edw., 221; Frs., 64, 70, 73, 156; Mgt., 46; Mary, 64, 156; Rd., 46; Th., 168, 225; W., 70.
Mannynge(e), Ag., 149; Alan, 107; Bart., 107; J., 98; Rt., 149.
Manwood, Dor., 82; Rog., 82, 129, 164.
Maplesden, Ag., 221; Edw., 152, 171, 221.
March(e), W., 16, 27, 53, 91.
Marchall (Marcoll), Rd., 68, 93; Th., 178; W., 26. See also Marshall.
Marden, Geo., Joan, 105; Rd., 143.
Markham (Marcham), El., Rd., 231; Rt., 196.
Markaunt, Edw., 14, 23, 27, 53, 80, 107, 140; W., 19, 95, 97.
Markeshall, Hy., Maud, 95.
Marle, Mgt., 194; W., 38, 103, 194.
Marrian, Joan, J., 212.
INDEX OF PERSONS

9, 25, 75; Rt., 9, 15, 25, 75, 105; Susan, 198; W., 87; lord, 105, 106, 151.

More, Al., 97; El., 5, 36, 45, 75; Joan, 125; J., 11; Th., 5, 10, 36, 45, 75, 125; Ursula, 192; W., 236.

More alias Taylor, J., W., 142.

Morecock, Dor., Th., 187.

Mores see Morse (se).

Moreton, J., 29; Mary, 29; Mat., 206.

Morgan, Edw., 164, 203; Jane, 162, 195, 233; W., 162.

Morgan, Kemys alias see Kemys.

Moriff, Rd., 60.

Morley (Morlye), Anne, 80; Edw., El., 226; Ja., 58, 80; Lucy, 91.

Morton, lord, see Parker.

Mortant see Mortant.

Morrell, Al., 56; J., 139, 156, 229; Mark, 210; Rt., 119; Th., 17.

Morteke, J., Lewis, 14.

Mortymer, Joan, W., 113, 153.

Mosse, Mary, W., 215.

Mot(e)ham alias see Moot.

Mott(e), Gilb., Joan, 106; J., 139, 156, 229; Mark, 210; Th., 17.

Mountioye, Mongey alias see Mongey.

Mountgomery, Al., 74; J., 10, 74.

Mower, J., Kath., 48.

Moy(e)se, Edw., Joan, 227; Etheldreda, 42; Joan, 227; Th., 42, 58.

Moy(e)se, El., Joan, J., Mgt., Th., 44.

Moy(e)se, Edw., 227; Etheldreda, 42; Joan, 227; Th., 42, 58.

Moy(e)se, El., Joan, J., Mgt., Th., 44.

Moynes, Al., Hy., 57. See also Maigne.

Muffett, Th., 174.

Mulcaster, Th., 158.

Mulleynes (-yngs), Edw., 37, 131; Joan, Rt., 67.

Mund(e) (Moundds) alias Freman, Ag., 153, 198; J., 74, 153, 187, 198.

Munday, Edw., Joan, 62.

Munt, J., 220.

Muren, Ag., Rt., 198.

Martyr, Joan, 12.

Muschamps(e), Mary, 177; Th., 70, 188; W., 96, 177, 189.

Mustean, Th., 70.

Myche, Al., J., Juliana, 2.

Myllsoppe, Th., 33.

Myllsoppe alias Melssoppe, Mary, 52, 193; Th., 118, 120, 136.

Mylles (Myllye), Ag., 48; J., 48, 124; Mgt., 124; Th., 117, 211.

Mylsnt, J., 111.

Myners, Al., Th., 1.

Mynott, J., Winifred, 232.

Napper, Edw., 59.

Nast(she), J., 241; Th., 154.

Nayler, W., 108.

N(yl)ynghurst, El., 1, 8, 17, 38, 63, 74; Rh., 1, 8, 17, 18, 21, 22, 30, 32, 33, 63, 74, 132.

Ne(alc), Anne, 202; Edw., 48, 127, 208, 234; Geo., 62, 167, 214; J., 11, Mgt., 244; Rt., 208, 224; Th., 202; W., 85, 91.

Nevard, Th., 209; W., 208.

Nevill (-ell, -yll), El., 74, 199; Gibb., 17; Hugh, 153; Sir Th., 51, 74, 78, 97, 160; W., 12, 97, 153.

Newcomen (Newcombe), Chas., 46, 51, 63, 205, 213; Joan, 49, 51, 63, 205.

Newdigate (Newde-, Newdy-), Frs., 172; J., 62; Rt., 241; Th., 61, 172, 241.

Nichol(l)s (Nic(c)ill(s)), Al., 171; Ambrose, 151; Cecily, 30; El., 151; Geo., 52, 91, 107, 145, 169, 186, 189, 196, 255; Jasper, 221, 231; Joan, 196; J., 13, 30, 229; Rd., 142, 171; Rt., 175; Thomasina, 101; Th., 105.

Newport alias Driver, Ag., 104; Joan, 204; J., 104; Mgt., 185.

Newton, Ag., 149; Grace, 18; J., 18, 149, 220; Mgt., 149.

Newyngton, J., 46.

Nicholl(l)s (Nicol(s)lli(s)), Al., 171; Ambrose, 151; Cecily, 30; El., 151; Geo., 52, 91, 107, 145, 169, 186, 189, 196, 255; Jasper, 221, 231; Joan, 196; J., 13, 30, 229; Rd., 142, 171; Rt., 175; Thomasina, 101; Th., 105.

Nicolson (Nyc), Ag., 75; Geo., 53, 117, 199; J., 234, 241; Lau., 95; Mgt., 224, 241; Rog., 75; Th., 241.

Nightyngale (Ny-), Geo., 172, 221; Kath., 51, 63, 221; Ste., 8; W., 47.

Nixon, Christiana, Rd., 151.

Nobic, Rt., 215, 228.

Noble, Wapoole alias Ste., 235.

Noddes, Costen alias see Costen.

Noket(s), And., 169; Dor., 153, 149; Ellen, 16; J., 16, 162, 173, 225; Mary, 53, 173; Rd., 53; Rt., 53, 119, 133, 149, 162; W., 14, 165.

Norcot (Nork-), Joan, 174; J., 221; Rd., 174.

Northolke, Anne, J., 134.

291
Norfolk, duke of, see Howard.
Norfolk, see Norcot.
Norwich, see Northoe.
Northamptpn, marquess of, see Northampton, (Marquess), W., 12.
Northey, El., 13, 88; Geo., 13; Hy., 13, 88; Kath., 56; Rd., 240; Rd., 56, 151.
Northope, Th., 4.
Northrop, Th., 208, 209.
Northrop(ed), Ja., 13; Rd., 13, 63, 182.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
Northrop(ed), J., 103, 172.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Playell, J., 29.
Players, Mary, 234; Thomasina, 219; W., 213, 234.

Piedger, Th., 196.
Pione, Ag., 83, 128, 177.
Pioneer, Edw., El., 189; Rd., 93.
Pokuyn, Ag., 217; J., 162, 217.
Pole, El., 142; Ellen, 82; Hy., 142; J., 82, 86; Mgt., 82; Mgy., 82; Mgy., 152, 172; Rd., 221; Rt., 43, 86, 221; See also Powle.
Pollard (erd), Edw., 77, 80; Mgt., 80; Mgy., 185, 214; Rt., 42; W., 80, 185, 214.
Poley, Rt., 170-1, 223; W., 22-3, 79, 80-1.
Porter, Anne, 208; El., 3, 4; Elr., 57; Geo., 147; Joan, 110; J., 110, 193; Kath., 57; Lau., 3, 4, 110; Nic., 57, 135, 174, 208; W., 57, 193.
Pott(e), And., 166; Mic., 59.
Potter, Ag., 71, Al., 235; Mgt., 96, 130, 134; Rt., 30, 126, 179, 184, 188, 197; Th., 71, 96, 150, 154.
Potto see Putto.
Poyntz (Poynes), Etheldreda, 154; Gab., 147, 154, 171, 235.
Poynercy, Bt., 78; Rt., 78, 85.
Pragel, Edw., 121, 189; Ellen, 71; J., 48, 71, 219.
Pratt(e), Etheldreda, 151; Joan, 217; J., 121, 157, 159; Mgt., 231; Mary, 121; Rt., 250, 251; W., 232.
Prayman, W., 141.
Prentice (-ys), J., 40, 151, 157, 175, 216; Maud, 191.
Prentice, Barker alias see Barker.
Pres(e)ney, And., 119; Christiana, 141; El., 119; J., 141.
Preslande, Mgt., 199.
Preson, J., 232, 238; Mgy., 232, 238.
Price, Mgy., 191.
Price, Hy., 112.
Prowe, Al., 185; Rd., 175, 185.
Prowe, Anne, 224; Joan, 176; Rd., 43; Rt., 142, 224; W., 98, 142, 176, 207.
Pyro(ur), Ellen, 7, Frs., 26; J., 7, 8, 128; Mgt., 26; Mary, 128.
Puck[k]ell (-yll), J., 15, 62.
Puckley, Frances alias see Francis.
Pullen, Ant., Mary, 47.
Pulliver (-yer), Ag., 52, 115; Al., 139, 147, 150, 173; Edw., 173; Hy., 52, 115; J., 52; Th., 43, 87, 94, 115, 135, 138, 142, 147, 150, 173.
Pullyn, Th., 52.
Pullynson, Th., 141.
Purcas (Purchase), Hy., 70, 209; Jane, 86; Joan, 50, 56, 51; J., 50, 56, 61, 177, 215; Kath., 208; Mgt., 215; Pe., 241; Rd., 86, 98, 147, 208; Th., 12, 53, 128, 215, 229.
Puryant alias Purland, Hy., Kath., 58.
Purton (Pyrton), Edw., 59, 72, 148, 206; Sir W., 15.
Purve, J., 39.
Purys, Pet, alias see Perry.
Putto, El., 41; Rd., 41, 69, 202; W., 202.
Putt, J., 197, 206, 228; Rhoda, 197, W., 64.
Pycas, Andrews alias see Andrews.
Pygmy e (-grome), Anne, 134; J., 56, 109; Th., 194, 156.
Pyle(t)on(c), Ag., 67; Geo., 67, 174; Joan, 181; Rd., 101, 181; W., 67, 174, 181.
Pynde, Anne, Th., 147.
Py(n)cll, Ag., 105; Benedicta, 16, Hy., 81, 105, 106; Joan, 56; Rd., 16.
Pynnocke, El., Ja., 167.
Pynnocke alias Angell, Al., 185.
Pynner, Joan, 194; Th., 182, 194.
Pyrс(s)on (Pycr), Ag., 51; J., 25, 31, 199; Th., 37; W., 15, 31.
Pyrton see Purton.
Pyr(t)eman, Mgt., Rt., 110; Th., 42.
Quarles, Dor., 128; J., 169, 128.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Quedwell (Quod-), El., 133; J., 86, 240; W., 133.
Quedwell alias Godwell, Helen, W., 135, 136.
Questell, J., 238.
Quyller, J., 15.

Radcliffe (Ratclyff), Chas., 176;
Radcliff (f)e see Radcliffe.
Questell, J., 233.
Quedwell, El., 98; J., 73, 190; Mgt., 73; Rt., 193; Th., 54, 69, 88, 97, 162,
69, 88, 97, 162; W., 106, 129, 240.

Reade (Rede) alias Davy, Rt., 79; Thomasina, 154.
Re(a)y, Mgt., 210; Rt., 176, 193, 210.
Redley see Radley.
Redman alias Sunnyf, Christiana, Geo., 120.
Red(d)y(che), Kaths., 221.
Redryche alias Rice, Rd., 153.
Reynolds see Reynolds.
Remy, El., J., 72.
Remy(e) see Reay.
Reson, Mgt., Rd., 102.
Rex, Ag., 241; Al., 143, 241; Edw., 188;
J., 106, 143, 145, 216; Lau., 173; Nic., 198;
Rd., 115; Rose, 109, 112; Th., 6, 210, 241; W., 100, 109, 112, 134.
Reve alias Saundcr, W., 154, 149.
Revell, Joan, J., 158.
Rcvc, Th., 196. See also Rycvctt.
Rewse (Rewc, Ruse), Frances, J., 241;
Rt., 236; Sir, 19, 102, 106, 154.
Rcvmount see Raymond.
Reynold(es) (Ray-, Rcg-), Ag., 198; Al.,
159, 161; Anne, 63; Brg., 142, 145;
Geo., 198, 212; Gecof., 142; Hy., 81;
Helen, 55; Joan, 10, 144; J., 48, 115,
156, 161, 171, 201, 217, 278; Lewis,
191; Mgt., 42; Mary, 161, 171, 201,
240; Rh., 217; Rd., 10, 28, 63, 240;
Rt., 146, 198, Sybil, 299; Th., 32, 142,
188, 220, 230, 236, 242; W., 14, 16,
51, 42, 49, 52, 54, 55, 94, 96, 122,
144, 146, 159, 161, 186.
Reynoldes alias Chaucer, El., Nic., 162.
Reynoldes (Reignold) alias Kent, Chr., 178;
J., Mgt., 21; W., 201.
Rcynsomth see Raynesford.
Ricard, Geof., 220; Kath., Reg., 228.
Rice (Ryce), El., 214; J., 170, 190, 214;
Kath., 51; Rt., 61, 190.
Rice, Redryche alias Rod., 193.
Richard, J., Nic., Rose, 158.
Richard(es), Agatha, 87; Edw., 142, J., 16.
Richards alias Baker, J., Lucy, 25.
Richardson (Ry-), Ja., 208, 238; Joan, 1,
185; J., W., 43, 175, 188.
Riche (Ritch., Rychc), Edw., 36, 122,
165, 169; El., 5, 12, 15, 18, 21, 26, 33,
99, 103-4, 117, 119, 137, 141, 144,
160, 201, 225; Geo., 4; Kath., 222;
Rd., 176; Rd., lord, 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12,
15, 16-7, 18, 21, 26, 33, 41, 106, 107,
112; Rt., 12; Sir Rt., 26, 101, 104, 107,
117, 119; Rt., lord Riche, 137, 141,
144, 155, 158, 160, 176, 197, 225,
242; Rochus, 216; Ste., 223; W., vicar of Stebbing, 57.
Riche alias Kylhogg, Cecily, Edw., 106.
Riche mond(e) (Rye-), Ag., 106, 215; Al.,
50; Cecily, 107; J., 215; Rd., 106; Th.,
17, 50, 107.
Ridesdale alias Loker, J., 153.
Rigby(e) (Ry-), Anne, 107, 215; Ant., 41,
42, 49; J., 107, 215.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Riggs (Ry-), Anne, 51; Joan, J., 103; Th., 103; W., 47, 49, 51.
Roger(s) (Robant), Edw., 236; Rt., 126.
Roper (Rooper), Ag., 88; Annabel, 23, 39; Ant., 205, 240; Geo., 88; Th., 126, 149, 152, 207, 238; W., 54, 158, 204, 215.

Russe, Ag., 216; Edw., 169; J., 216.
Rustictus, Camillus, Mgy., 214, 231.
Rutland, earl of, see Manners.
Rutson, W., 12.
Rutter, Philipps, 85; W., 18, 22, 58, 85, 88, 89, 116.
Rustin, Hewman alias see Hewman.
Rychle see Riche.
Rycholl (Rycheoll), Al., 142; Sigismond, 214; Rt., 142.
Rycheman, J., 125.
Ryder, Edw., J., 233.
Ryecle, Al., W., 8.
Ryddall, Edw., Joan, 198.
Rydersdale, Hy., Joan, 113.
Rye alias Rive, Joan, Rd., 82.
Rynger, Th., 60.
Ryngland, Joan, 68.
Ryppylage, Wal., 24.
Rypton, El., 201.
Ryse (Rye) see Rice.
Ryvers, El., 212; Etheldreda, 114; Ja., 212; Th., 114.
Ryvett, J., 90, 156. See also Revett.

Sabbesforde, El., Rd., 175.
Sabryght, Joan, W., 8.
Sahster alias Sapister, J., 215.
Sache, J., 144.
Sad(e)ler (Sadiller), Augustine, 88; J., 227; Magdalene, 88, 114; Mgy., 126; Sir Rh., 54; Rog., 88, 114; Th., 126, 149, 152, 238.
Sadlyngton, Th., 117.
Saffowe, Th., 60.
St. Clere see Seyntclare.
St. John, J., Nich., 191; Oliver, lord, 152.
Salisbury, countess of, see Pole.
Salisbury, Maud, Th., 253.
Sallowes, Anne, J., 202.
Salmon(d) (Salman), Ag., 53; Joan, 31, 141; J., 7, 53, 82, 91, 119; Rt., 32, 240; Th., 106, 141, 193; W., 31, 165.
Sulperswicke alias Gillam, Frs., Joan, 127, 189, 220; J., 220.
Salter, And., 59; Blaise, 170; Joan, 24.
Saltonstall, Rd., 181, 204.
Salyng(e), Edm., 81; Joan, 119; Mgy., 81; Th., 119; W., 35.
Sambom, J., 31.
Samer, J., 209, 290.
Sam(m)es (Sammys), Edw., 180; Grace, 180, 204, 215; Hy., 35, 215; J., 180-1, 204; Rd., 54; Rt., 194, 231; Th., 35, 65, 82, 207; W., 54, 158, 180, 204, 215.
Sam(pec)ford (-forth(c), -furthe, Stampfard), Ag., 91, 148; Edw., 188; El., 188; Ellen, 92; Joan, 3, 6; J., 6, 147;
INDEX OF PERSONS

Mgy., 93; Rh., 169; Rd., 3, 6, 45, 46-7, 50, 92, 93, 126, 144, 160, 188; Ste., 95; Th., 5, 12, 21, 73, 89, 91, 124, 148, 170, 177.

Sampson, Jane, 192; J., 217; Justias, 197, 217, 223; Rt., 223; Th., 140, 192.

Sarson alias Sarson, Rt., 109.

Sarumell, -well, Al., 146; Anner, 239; Joans, 11; Th., 65; Rd., 237, 239; W., 11, 148, 184.

Sawrey(e), W., 183, 206.

Sawell, El., J., 46; Leo., 64, 90, 98; Rd., W., 46.

Sawerle(s) (Sandsyls), Anne, 126, 152; J., 37, 43, 44, 83, 99, 116, 149; Rd., 19, 29, 44, 63, 99, 116, 149; W., 126, 152, 156.

Sandford(e), Adam, El., 231; Rd., 201; Th., 184, 201.

Sansom, Samson alias see Sampson.

Sarpton, Al., 53; W., 10, 51, 53.

Sare, W., 120.

Saring, Dor., 211; J., 95; Th., 211.

Saund(e)r (Sawnder), Elias, 232; El., 200; Geo., 54, 55, 238; J., 98, 156, 167, 171, 200, 203; Mgt., 238; Mgy., 54; W., 98, 202, 210.

Saund(e)r, Flemynge alias see Flemynge.

Saund(e)r, Phillippe(e) alias see Phillippes.

Saund(e)r, Reve alias see Reve.

Saund(e)r, Thompson alias see Thompson.

Saund(e)r, Ynde alias see Ynde.

Saunders, Frs., 75, 150; Hy., Mary, 211; Rd., 41; W., 145.

Saundersen (Sawmyn), Anne, 4, 6, 12, 14; El., Nic., 201, 203; Rd., 29; Rt., 4, 6, 12, 14, 29.

Savage, Edw., 202; El., 2; Geo., 79; J., 84; Mgt., 202; Maid, 79; Rd., 2, 84; Th., 56; W., 82.

Savell (Savvill), Anne, 166, 168; Geo., 186; J., 27, 44; Rd., 27; Rt., 166, 168.

Savercy, Joan, J., 107.

Sawards, Alex., Joan, 137.

Sawen (Sawyn), El., 151, 200; J., 66, 131, 158, 200, 226; Th., 13, 26, 204; W., 56, 226.

Saweyn, J., 226.

Sawyer, El., 106, 112, 200; Geo., 66; Mic., 106, 112.

Sawyer, Rt., 22. See also Sawyer.

Sawyer alias Draper, Mgt., W., 42.

Sawman, Meller alias see Miller.

Saxe, Joyce, 17.

Saye, Hy., 17; Mary, countess of Essex, 149; Sir W., 149.

Sayer (Sayre, Seyer), Al., 56, 203; Geo., 2, 113, 128, 138, 205; J., 175; Mgt., 88; Mgy., 175; Rd., 205; Rt., 66, 88; Th., 137, 144. See also Sawyer.

Schuttillworthe see Shut-

Scoff(e)yld, J., 155; Rd., 233.

Scott(e) (Skotte), Ag., 162; Al., 118; Anne, 158; Edw., J., 3, 91; Eliz., 1, 3; Eva, 229-30; Geof., 125, 194; Geo., 47, 50, 161; Joan, 14, 125, 136; J., 45, 135, 158, 229-30; Kath., 82; Mgt., 49; Mary, 47; Maud, 47; Pe., 113; Pru., 181; Rd., 165, 171; Rt., 118; Th., 44, 91; Wal., 1, 3, 20, 38, 39, 65, 181; W., 58, 59, 162.

Scotten, Edm., Joan, 14.

Scafleld, Joan, 48; Rt., 48, 99; Wal., W., 99.

Scrogge, Alex., 104.

Scrope, Rh., 164.

Saveryen, Th., 187.

Scudamore, J., 133-4, 177, 236.

Sc(h)aman, Ag., 76; Anne, 210, 234; J., 142, 206, 210, 234.

Sce(n)till(e), Al., 12; Anne, 93, 240; El., 50; Hy., 12; J., 35, 151, 161, 172, 201, 240; Rd., 74, 93; Reg., 169; Th., 8, 51, 63, 76; W., 93, 75.

Seborough, W., 7.

Sebrooke, Barbara, 52; Th., 92, 154, 199.

Seckford, Th., 94.

Sedley, El., Rt., 184.

Selong alias Selond, J., Mgt., 292.

Selwe see Celye.

Seman see Scamman.

Sene, Geo., 67.

Separate, J., 38.

Sere see Searle.

Seryche, J., 93.

Sewall(c) (-ell), Al., 60; El., 66, 69, 173; J., 60, 66, 173; Mgt., Nic., 216; Th., 40, 66, 165; W., 165.

Sewser, Geo., 152.

Seyerv see Sayer.

Scymour (-mer), Edw., duke of, 9; W., 45.

Se(y)n(th)ler(e), J., 5, 8, 14, 16, 26, 27, 39, 41, 42, 45, 44, 45, 211; Mgt., 27, 41, 42, 43, 44.

Shaas, Anne, 107, 110; Sir J., 80; Rt., 79, 80; Th., 79, 80, 107, 110, 182, 197, 231.

Shakelady, Gab., 123.

Shakerley, Frs., 179.

Sharmar, J., 176.

Shambrroke, Ag., 199; Edw., 199, 224; W., 199.

Sharpe (Sherpe), Joan, 25; J., 25, 204, 210, 292; Rt., 211, 222.

Sharyngton, Anne, 93; Hy., 56, 93.


Shawe, Ag., 12; Al., 57; Hum., 12; Rd., 218; W., 57.

Shalc, Joan, Percival, 91.

Shathey see Shethier.

Shedde(e), Joan, J., 68, 179.

Sheff(i)eld(e), Edw., lord, 148; Vincent, 219.

Shelbury, Gerald, 33.

Shelton, Al., J., 93.

Sheldon, Al., Hy., 8; Rh., 162.

Sheill, Joan, J., 59.

Shelton, Hum., 37, 128; Joan, 13, 37; Th., 37; W., 13.
INDEX OF
Shep(p)erd, Al., 23; Anne, I 08; Hy., 23;
J •• 108.
Sherecroft, J., 133.
Sheregate,J., 97.
Sherewysbury, J., 211.
Sherman, Al., 162; Hy., 123; Rd., 162.
Sherpe see Sharpe.
Sherston, Hester, J., 227.
Sheryff, Rd., 194.
Shether {Sheather), Anne, 115, 125, 154,
233;Edm., 115;Rt., l;W., 115, 125,
142, 154, 233.
Shilbury, Anne, Garrard, 184.
Shingey alias Shingle, Dor., Edw., 223.
Shipman (Shyp-),J., 111, 177;Mgy., 111,
177;W.,21,27.
Shonk(e), Al., 162;Joan, 160;J., 162; Th.,
159; Rt., 160.
Short(e), Edw., 29;Joan, 22; Rachel, 153;
Rd., 22, 153, 169, 171.
Shorry, Th., 42.
Shyngton alias Lee, Anne, 77; Joan, 221;
J., 77, 221; Rt., 77.
Shutilworth {Sch-), Oliver, 19, 35.
Shypton, Th., 182.
Sibley, Thomasina, 200, 217, 223.
Sidey (Sydey(e)), Anne, 228; Chr., 199;
Geof., Hy., 228;J., 161; Pru., 199; Th.,
71; w., 11, 61, 92, 149, 168, 215.
Siles, Hy., 188.
Sills, Frs., 176.
Simon(d) (Symon(ds)), Ag., 139; Anne,
97, 123, 217; El., 190, 201; Hy., 5;
Jervase, 123;Joan, 100, 188, 195;J.,
6,97, 188, 195; Mary, 224; Pe., 217;
Ph., 208, 224; Rt., 66, 211; Th., 15,
139; W., 148, 190, 200.
Skele,J., Mary, 205.
Skelton, Al., 142; Mgt., 90; Rd., 43; Rt.,
90, 142.
Skinner (Sky-), And., 167; El., 73; Hy.,
85;~,73, 109, 159, 167, 186,199;
Kath., 167;Mgt., 109;Martin, 172;
Oliver, 210, 217; Rd., 82; Th., 236; W.,
165.
Skipworth (Skypwith), Frances, 154; Sir
W., 121, 143, 154, 200.
Skyll (Skull),J., 183, 184; Rose, 184.
Skyngle, J., 128.
Slighe,J., 141.
Slowman, Geo.,Joan, Rt., Th., 213.
Slynge, El., Rt., 110.
Slyter, Hy., 194.
Smalwood, W., 34, 156.
Smart(e), Adrian, 145, 175, 206, 218;
Mgy., 206; Rd., 5, 15.
Smith {e) (Smyth(e), Smethe), Abel, 172;
Adriana, 20l;Ag., 19, 20, 121, 172,
205; Al., 21, 150; Anne, 145; Chr., 4;
Clemencia, 15; Sir Clem., 8, 12, 18, 34,
180, 189, 194, 199, 204, 218; Dor.,
180, 189, 194, 204; Edm., 62, 121;
Elr., 4, 28, 140; El., 4, 28, 121; Emma,
129, 150-1, 170, 174, 186;Etheldreda,

PERSONS
203; Eva, 158; Frs., 20; Geof., 150,
205; Geo., 129, 150-1, 154, 170-1,
174, 186; Grace, 192, 199; Greg., 31;
Hy., 33, 60, 189, 199, 218;Jane, 210;
Joan, 40, 53, 172, 197;J., 3, 4, 5, 13,
28,34,35,53, 122, 145, 169, 172,
205-6; Sir J., 20; Kath., 112; Mgt., 4,
61, 62, 116, 173, 176, 191, 22l;Mary,
206, 229;Mat., 70, 197, 210;Mic.,
173, 176; Nie., 61, 62, 192, 201, 203,
236; Paul, 121; Philippa, 52-3; Rh.,
158; Reg., 112, 236; Rd., 5, 21, 195;
Rt., 4, 10, 24, 34, 60; Si., 112, 167;
Susan, 201, 203;Th., 38, 55, 62, 116,
135, 140, 147, 195, 199;SirTh., 52;
Welthiana, 31;W., 15, 19, 122, 145,
197, 199, 229-30,233.
Smith, Annys alias see Annys.
Smith alias Baly, Rd., 143.
Smith, Hovell alias see Hovell.
Smythes, Joan, 162.
Snagg(e)s, El., 128; Geof.,J., 41, 128.
Snelhauke, Hy., 136, 223.
Snellyng,Joan, 76; Rt., 210; W., 76.
Snelog, Chr., Hy., 41.
Snow,Joan,J., 186.
Soan see Sone.
Softly, W., 207.
Solme, Al., 141, 192, 196, 224; Edw., 85,
99, 108, 140,141,192;~.196,224;
Ra., 103.
Somer, W., 207.
Somerford, Rt., 3.
Somerset, duke of, see Seymour.
Somers(h)am, Hy., 67;J., 94.
Som(p)ner see Sum(p)ner.
Sonde, El., Ste., 209.
Sonde alias Butterman, Ste., ll8.
Songer, El., 54, 57, 76; Geo., 53; Hy., 54,
61, 69, 76, lOO;Jerome, 29, 32, 33,
36,41-~54,57,61,77,97, 10~ 112,
ll5, 128;Joan, 53; Mary, 31, 42, 54,
61, 103, 112, ll5; Rd., 57, 103; Rt.,
103.
Sone (Soan), Ag.,J., 135; W., 94, 106,
149.
Soole, Th., 58.
Soone, Th., 211.
Sorrell, Al., 124; Chr., 124;Joan, 15, 173;
J., 5, 56; Rt., 210; Th., 15, 24, 38; W.,
8, 16, 173, 175, 182.
Sorysbye, Giles, 53.
Southcot(e) (-tt), El., 128, 161 ;J., 37, 48,
64,96, 128, 161, 172,207,21,218,
219.
Sowtheme,J., ll.
Sowthoe alias Sowth, Joan, 140.
Sowthwell (Southwell), El., 1; Frs., 120;
Hy., 16l;J., 1, 6, 200, 213, 227; Mgt.,
61; Sir Rd., 69; Sir Rt., 5, 61, 120.
Spaighte, Coniera, Th., 235.
Spaight alias Spike, Th., 226.
Spak{e)man,Joan, 143, 149; Rt., 50; Ste.,
93; Tho., 130, 143, 149, 229.

298


INDEX OF PERSONS

Sparke, Rd., 81, 91; Rt., 70.
Sparhawk, J., 218.
Sparhwake, Ivo alias see Ivo.
Sparrow(owe), Al., 28; Ant., 8; El., 193; Helen, Hy., 162; J., 193; Mgt., Rd., 53; Th., 28, 52, 153.
Spe(e)ce, Lancet, 68, 88; W., 65.
Spelman see Spilman.
Spenser (eer), Joan, 130, 203; Sir J., 130, 136, 146, 199, 200, 203, 218; Rt., 191; Th., 150, 203.
Spender, El., 113; Hy., 40; Ja., 64, 113; J., 180; Kath., 40.
Spicer (Spy-), Joan, 14; Th., 14, 53, 259; W., 155.
Spilman (Spyl-), Anne, 3; Spel-, Anne, 3.
Spruce, Joan, 14; Th., 14, 53, 259; W., 155.
Spynke, Rt., 135.
Springe (Sprynge), Daniel, 233; Jane, 152; Joan, 90; Juliana, 17; Mgt., 106; Rt., 13, 90, 72, 80, 116, 147, 152; Th., 4, 17, 106.
Spryngfeld, Al., 117; Rd., 156; W., 117.
Spuddle, Rd., Susan, 207.
Spurse, J., 53.
Spurgen (-gyn), Al., 105; Mgt., W., 158.
Spycke, Rt., 135.
Squier, Al., Mgt., 88.
Stacy(e), Al., 27; El., 117; Frs., 54, 122-9, 171, 216, 219; Geo., 215; J., 117.
Maud, 219; Rt., 27.
Stafford, Dott, Sir W., 59.
Stallyn, Edw., 161.
Stam(mer), Baldwin, 153; Joan, 188, 191, 199; J., 185, 188, 191, 199; Rt., 199; Th., 87; W., 23.
Stapledon see Sampford.
Stan(e)y, [Stone]e, Al., 190; Mgt., 133, 190; Th., 212; W., 190.
Standeshe (-sh), El., 156; Hy., 67, 73, 85, 233; J., 37; Rh., W., 156.
Stane, Ag., 5; Brt., 77, 149; Edm., 5, 193, 211, 238; Geo., Joan, 228; J., 77.
Mary, 229; Rd., 97, 228; Th., 104, 149, 228; W., 18, 218, 221, 229.
Stanies (Stanys), J., 25; Millicent, 25; Nic., 293; Rd., 158, 218.
Stanhope, Edw., 150; Sir Mic., 9.
Stanley, Ston(e)y alias see Ston(e)y.
Stansby, Joan, Rt., 4.
Stansted, Joan, Th., 59.
Stanton, Edw., 175.
Stapler, W., 162.
Staple(s), Anne, 9; J., 183; Th., 9, 175, 189.
Stapleton (Stap[y)y)lcon, Ant., 15, 20; Beian, 83, 95, 141, 149; El., 113, 141, 149; Hy., 26, 30, 59, 65, 115; Joan, 20, 155; Sir Rd., 83, 155, 166.
Stark(e)y, J., 26-7; Mgt., 27.
Starling (Sterlingy), Barbam, 216; Christiana, 95; J., 44, 56, 70, 82, 95, 220; Rh., 113; W., 199, 216.
Statham, J., 152.
Stat(nton), El., 174; Emma, 198; Frs., 188, 193, 198; J., Jerome, 178; Nic., 174; Th., 216; W., 193.
Stave, Rt., 207.
Stavely, J., 92, 94; Mgt., 92.
Stavorde, J., 187.
Stede, Ch., 25, 35, 36; J., 27.
Sted(e)man, Joan, 170, 171; W., 71, 77, 95, 136, 141, 170, 171, 230, 257.
Stolman, Stelewoman see Stileman, Stileman.
Stephens(s) Ag., 151; Mat., 137; Nic., 161.
Stepn(e)y (-nth), Anne, 166, 171, 198; Joa, 71, 87, 142, 177; J., 166, 171, 198; Rt., 71, 87-8, 142, 177.
Stevens(e) (-s), Ag., 45; Anne, 13; J., 13, 94, 115, 125, 155; Mat., 98, 134, 147; Nic., 154; Paul, 188; Rt., 24, 115; W., 13.
Stevenson, Hy., 165.
Steward(e) (Stuard), Grace, J., 59; Nic., 25, 72; Th., 136.
Stileman (Style), El., Edm., Geo., J., Marian, 177; Rd., 8, 189, 291.
Stileman alias Steleman alias Stolman, Edw., Gracc, 217.
Stilewoman (Stiele, -style), Brt., 106; Emma, 154; Hy., 154; J., 106, 211; Rd., 106.
Stob, W., 19.
Stock(e), Al., 38; Giles, 193; J., 32, 166, 173, 193; Mgy., 32; Th., 88, 52, 94, 97, 99, 108, 217; W., 145, 193.
See also Stokes, Th., 49.
Stockwell, Joan, Rd., 28.
Stodall, Studdalff alias see Studdalff.
Stoe, Hy., Jane, 154.
Stokebridge, El., Rd., 141.
Stokes, Brt., Edm., 69; Frances, J., 62; Mgt., 39, 41, 75, 106; Th., 49, 105, 129, 202; W., 39, 41, 75, 106. See also Stock.
Stokwood, Edw., 54.
Stonard(e) (-erd), Annr, 137, 149, 226.
Stonard, Frs., 150, 190, 197, 292, Geo., 32, 170; Hy., 69; Joan, 12; J., 12, 50; 75, 137, 149, 150, 229, 229; Lucy, 197; Mgt., 41; Mary, 170; Rebecca, 229; Rd., 41, 150; Sf., 12; W., 3.
Stondon see Standon.
Stone, El., Rd., 172.
Ston(e)y, Rd., 150, 152, 158, 171, 198, 206, 208, 292, 235.
Stoneley (Stonely) alias Stanley, Rd., 99.
Stoner see Stonard.
Stonestre, Joan, Th., 70.
Stonham, Th., 162.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Story(e), El., 119; Joan, 196; Rd., 119, 196.
Stough(ston), Adrian, 237; Lau., Rose, 209, 237; Th., 21, W., 237.
St(o)burton, Abr., 161; El., 78; J., 161; W., 78, 227.
Stourton (Sturton) alias Strutton, Mgt., W., 191.
Stowe, J., Rd., 48; Rt., 3.
Stower(s), Edw., 98; Rd., 89, 238.
Strachon, Rd., 45.
Strachy(e) (-ie, -ey), Ag., 52, Annabilla, 28, 97; Anne, 162, 170, 180; Hilia, 226; Jane, 207, 217; Marcia, 163, 226; Mgt., 44; Th., 52, 163; W., 28, 44, 46-7, 62, 66, 123, 159, 173, 176, 207, 217, 227.
Strang, J., 32.
Strangman, Bart., 182; Edw., 75; Joan, 182, 198; J., Mgt., 75; Mary, 41; W., 41, 139.
Stratfeld, Maud, 73.
Strayte, Joan, 224.
Strawl(e), Nie., Susan, 177.
Strel(l)ey, Mgt., 95.
Stringer, Ag., J., 220.
Strode, Rd., 45.
Strogyll, J., 88.
Strong(e), W., 97, 104, 108, 116, 150.
Stroude, Mark, 241.
Strutte, El., Rog., 13, 18; W., 136.
Strutton, Sturton alias see Stourton.
Stryrley, Strelly alias see Strelly.
Stuard see Steward.
Stubbes, J., 134.
Stubbing(e) (-yng), Mgt., 52, 116, 138, 167, 189; Rt., 138, 167, 189; W., 42, 52, 116, 119, 140, 143, 201, 229, 239.
Stuckle(y), Anne, 78, 91; Lewis, 91; Th., 78, 91.
Studdalff alias Stodall, Th., 62.
Stude, El., 120, 141; Mgt., 31; Rt., 31, 120, 141.
Stute(e)yle (Sturdywall), Anne, 197; Joan, J., 242; Th., 197; W., 156.
Sydenes, Th., 77.
Sudburye, Edw., 211; J., Kath., 96; Mgt., 211; Rt., 96.
Suffolk, duke of, see Brandon.
Sulman, Joan, 11; Th., 8, 11, 76; W., 132.
Sul(l)yard(e) [-lard, Sullyard], Anne, 188, 254, 239; Edw., 16, 150, 162-3, 175, 185, 188, 202, 234, 239; Eustace, 16; Mgt., 16, 22, 175.
Sum(p)ner (Som(p)-), Ag., 232; And., 219; Chr., 27, 81, 115, 218; El., 240; Joan, 227; J., 240; Reg., 27, 105, 129; Th., 37, 129; Thomssina, 219; W., 16, 21, 84, 50, 105, 207, 219, 227.
Sunnyff, Redman alias see Redman.
Susscx. earl of, see Radcliffe.
Suszen, El., Rt., 202.
Sutton, El., 123; Ja., 54; Nic., 180; Th., 122-3, 171.
Swallowe(s), Anne, 38, 50; Hele, 205; Hy., 79, 154, 205; Joan, 81; J., 33, 38, 50, 74, 111; Mgy., 81; Rd., 81; Th., 72.
Swan, Rog., Sabina, 49.
Swockoe, Rt., 135.
Swayne, Godfrey, 44, 45.
Swete, Barnard, Mary, 171.
Sworder, Denise, Edm., El., 19; W., 19, 236.
Swyllington El., 100.
Sybthorpe, J., 93, 106.
Sydney, Martin, 157; Rt., 157, 191.
Sydney, Hy., 238.
Syke, Ag., 43.
Sydbye, W., 39.
Sylesden, Th., 13, 49.
Sylverwood(e), Ag., 27; Joan, 66; J., 27, 66.
Sylyarde see Sul(l)yard(e).
Symcofts, Geo., 43.
Symnell, W., 50.
Symon(d)s see Simon(ds).
Sympon(e), David, 35, 42, 78; Fis., 102; Joan, 51, 79, 81; J., 61, 194, 205; Kath., 205; Nic., 88, 94, 95; Rd., 95; W., 79, 81.
Sys(e)ley(e) (Sys(e)ley), Anne, 136, 157, 159; Clem., 60, 65, 136, 151, 156, 159, 184, 185, 190, 193.
Tabor (-cr, -ur), Hum., 161; Joan, J., 15; Nic., 218.
Tadelowe, Al., W., 25.
Tagell, Rd., 69. See also Todgill.
Takeley, W., 158.
Talbott, El., 2, 14; Sir J., 2, 14, 105.
Tamworthes, Christina, 86, 110; Chr., 110; J., 85, 86, 110.
Tancold(e) (-tyl), Clovile, 195; El., 38, 137, 151; Fis., 195; J., 195, 202; Rt., 195; W., 38, 207.
Tanner, Adam, Anne, 2; El., 94, 97; Joan, 24; J., 2, 134; Rd., 12, 63, 175, 202; Th., 232; W., 94, 97.
Tasker, Rog., 291.
Tauc, Bart., 20.
Taverner, El., 5, 14, 17; Joan, 105; J., 25; Mgt., 25; Rd., 105; Rd., Rog., 2; Rt., 2, 3, 5, 14, 17, 49, 50; Rumbold, 92; Th., 213.
Tawke, Ja., 144.
Tave see Tey.
Tayl(e)ford, Th., 172, 209.
Taylor (-jou, -ker), Ag., 22, 169, 177-8, 208, 239; Anne, 96; El., 156; Hugh, 194; Joan, 147, 148; J., 22, 150; Lanceloat, 96; Mary, 231; Rt., 203, 222, 229; Rog., 231; Rose, 222; Th., 147, 148, 169, 177-8, 208; W., 156.
Taylor, More alias J., W., 142.
Tebold(e) (Tyb, Tea-), J., 31, 87; Rd., 54, 100, 176, 180; W., 87.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Tek, J., 118.
Tend(e)rug(e), Cecily, 146, 152, 214; Rd., 46; Th., 146, 152, 214, 229; W., 155.
Terlyng, Giles, J., 79.
Terrell, Mgt., Th., 198.
Tercend, Ch., 232.
Teryngton, El., W., 1, 2, 11.
Tey(c) (Taye), El., W., 93; J., 112, 135; Mgt., 162, 178; Th., 162, 178.
Thars(e), J., 119; Joan, 19; Mgt., 143, 153, 167, 184, 231.
Thayt, Joan, 84; J., 112, 211; Rd., 44, 211; W., 2, 35, 112, 122, 169, 182, 186, 217.
Tarnol(e) see Turner, W., 35.
Tolkeleiones, J., 62.
Towlle alias, J., Mgt., 167.
Tolson, Rd., 145, 237.
Tomlyson, Joan, J., 2.
Tom(p)son see Thom(p)son.
Tooke see Tuke.
Toose, Geo., 50.
Tope, Joan, J., 55.
Toppesfeld, Hy., 229; Si., 234; Susan, 229.
Torell see Tyrell.
Tott(e)n(h)am, Basella, 219; J., Mgy., 127; Rt., 24; W., 24, 32, 219.
Towers, Rt., 207.
Towes, W., 54.
Towle, alias, Told see Toll.
Town(e)s(h)end, Kath., Rd., 15; Rog., 163; Th., 185.
Trapp(e)s, Ag., 81; Al., 242; Francis, 17; Joan, 17; J., 81; Nic., 202; Rt., 17, 202; Th., 149, 156, 242.
Trav(e)s, Anne, 222; El., 140, Hugh., 208; J., 52, 54, 140, 222.
Trayford(e), Jane, 69; J., 41; Th., 111; W., 69, 111.
Tredgold, J., 182.
Trenchefeld(e), Joan, J., 112.
Turnell, Si., 18.
Tricker (Try-), Joan, J., 169, 212, 218.
Tregg(e), Adam, 239; Ag., 23; Geo., 109; Hy., 44, 248, 216; J., 44, 248, Mgt., 216; Marcia, 115; Mary, 139; Rt., 25; Th., 115, 139.
Trolls, Martin, 202; Rose, 62, 82.
Trotter, El., J., Th., 238.
Trower, Grace, J., 176.
Trowell, J., 196; Al., 242; Francis, 17; Th., 115, 139.
Trowes, W., 54.
Trolle, J., 41.
Town(e)s(h)end, Kath., Rd., 15; Rog., 163; Th., 185.
Trower, Grace, J., 176.
Trowe, Grace, J., 176.
Trowell, J., 196; Al., 242; Francis, 17; Th., 115, 139.
Troll see Toll.
Trower, Grace, J., 176.
Trowell, J., 196; Al., 242; Francis, 17; Th., 115, 139.
Trowes, W., 54.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Turner alias Colyer, Rd., 185.
Turner, Wct alias see West.
Turpyn, Ed., Ja., 86; Petronilla, W., 53.
Tusson, Christiana, J., 206.
Tusser, Clem., 17, 31, 100, 115, 126; Ed., 168; Jas., 126; Ursula, 17; W., 85, 115, 117, 118, 120, 212.
Twed(e)y (Twede, Twide, Twydie, Twydd), Ag., 116, 150; Beatrice, 64; Rd., 37, 64; Th., 116, 150, 165, 240; W., 229, 234.
Twyddy alias Twytty, Rd., 111.
Twynyho, Edw., El., 114.
Twyselton, Chr., 83.
Tyvold see Tebold.
Tych(e)borne, J., 219; Nie., Thomasina, 101.
Tye, Edith, J., 129; Rd., 200. See also Tey.
Tyffin, Judith, 150, 235; Mary, 199; Rt., 151, 153, 184, 191; Valentine, 150, 235; w., 117, 127, 136, 141, 149, 199, 234, 239.
Tyler, Ag., 39, 130; J., 39, 69, 123, 150, 153, 184, 191; Lucy, 129, 145; Rd., 129, 145, 147; Th., 9; Thomasina, 123, 137, 150, 153, 191; Valentine, 130.
Tyler, Mace alias see Mace.
Tyll, J., Mgt., 97, 101; Th., 155. See also Tull.
Tyllyarde, Ag., W., 103.
Tylney, Denise, J., 6.
Tyman, Th., 227.
Tymperley, W., 235.
Tyndall, Anne, Jasper, Mary, Th., 242; Paul, 192.
Uncle, Mgy., Nie., 6.
Underehyll, W., 85.
Underwood, Chr., 188; J., 60.
Unwyn (On(y)wyn, Onyon), Geo., 111; Joan, 6; J., 6, 208; Th., 34. See also Vwyn.
Unwyn alias On(n)yon, Rd., 185, 225; Th., 75, 78, 94, 106, 119, 225.
Upcher(e) (Upcher, Upchare), Ag., 255; El., 185; Ellen, 126; Joan, 184; Rd., 13, 28; Rt., 155; Th., 184.
Upney, J., 31.
Uptigrave, Ag., J., 107.
Usher, Grace, 6; Joan, 94; J., 6; Th., 94, 241.
Uvedall, W., 190.

Valentine, Edm., Joan, 78; Mgt., 75; Rd., 160.
Vanwylder, Edw., Mgt., 170.
Vannam, Geo., 155.
Vaughan (Vawghen), Ag., 18, 48; Frs., 102; Geo., 19, 72; Hy., 18; J., 48.
Vaunce see Faunce.
Vawyn alias Onion, Geo., 197.
Vaus, Ag., 3; J., 3, 18; Th., 3.
Vavaso(u)r, J., 134, 189, 207; Kath., 189, W., 234.
Vawdey, J., 32.
Verden, Rd., J., 251.
Vere, de, earls of Oxford, Edw., (17th), earl, 191, 209, 224, 227, 229, 231, 292, 294-8; J., (16th) earl, 8, 9, 47, 235-9; Mgy., countess, 47.
Vere (Veer), Barbara, 215; Rt., 215, 229.
Vernon, W., 83, 141, 151, 174.
V(e)ysyce (Vesye), Ag., 40; Hy., 64; Joan, 94; Rt., 73, 94, 125; Walter, 40; Wm., 94, 125.
Violett, J., 151.
Vigorus (Vygarus), J., Mgy., 28; Rt., 238; W., 182, 192.
Vyccarye, Leon, 209.
Vyncent, Al., 175.
Vynner, Hy., Mary, 85.

Wade, Al., Armigil, 27; Chr., 217; Guy, 35; J., 186; Kath., 33; Mgt., 90; Rt., 90, 165.
Wade alias Warde, Al., El., Rd., Rt., 144.
Wadham, And., Anne, 20.
Wailett see Waylett.
Wakeman, J., 240.
Walden, Al., El., Armigil, 27; Chr., 217; Guy, 35; J., 186; Kath., 33; Mgt., 90; Rt., 90, 165.
Walgrave, Cecily, 133; Chas., 186; Dor., 172; Edw., 28, 65, 112-3, 123, 168; El, 153, 155, 158, 169, 163, 168, 207-9, 225; Joan, 113, 123; Julian, 133; Mary, Rt., 105, 118; Sir W., 22, 38, 91, 92, 113, 125-6, 148, 155, 154, 158, 159, 165, 168, 172, 207-9, 211, 226. See also Wolgrave.
Walden, Al., Th., 200.
Wale, Al., 129; J., 38; Th., 129. See also Whale.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Walford(e), Alex., 136; Jane, 78, 154; Rd., 159, 154; Rt., 78, 135, 136; Th., 215, 259, 242.

Walforde, Walford alias see Walford.

Walke, Robert, 227.

Walkeby, John, 56; W., 90.

Walke, Al., 179; Ant., 232; Christiana, 41; El., 65; Hy., 162; Ja., 179; Joan, 180, 232; J., 178; Judith, 162; Lou., Mgt., 100; P., 97; Rt., 65; Th., 33, 41; W., 53, 41, 79, 90.

Walle, Nic., 192; 211, 216, 229.

Waller, Geo., 165; J., 173; Owyn, 165, 173.

Wallinger (Wallynger, Wallenger), Ja., 231, 241; J., 124; Th., 55, 131-2, 146, 166, 176, 185, 220, 222.

Wallinger, Wallurer alias see Favour.

Walls( eat), Ag., 197, 218; Al., 11; Helen, 198; Hy., 145; J., 99, 193; Rd., 50; Th., 9, 11, 16, 60; W., 197, 218.

Walmseye, Th., 170.

Walsop, Anne, 128; W., 83, 98, 128.

Walshe(e), El., Rt., 97; W., 121, 129.

Walsingham (Walsyngham), Dor., 119, 145, 195, 199; Frs., 82; (Sir) Th., 119, 146, 195, 199.

Walter (Wa(ul)ter), Anne, Hy., 80; J., 194; Mgt., 10, Rd., 10, 88, 194; Th., 176; Thomasina, 56; W., 71, 124, 150, 162, 176, 178.

Walton, J., 154.

Walworth alias Walforde, Th., 130.

Wangforde, J., 198.

Waspoole, Nobbes alias see Nobbes.

Warbeck alias Clerk, Oliver, 112.

Warde, Ag., 46, 155; El., 154; Hy., 89; Joan, 135; J., 46, 155; Kath., 160; Launcelot, 117, 135, 136; Mgt., 6; Mary, 89; Rd., 192; Th., 160; W., 6, 154, 209.

Warde, Wade alias see Wade.

Warde alias Bennett, Joan, Rt., 225.

Wardey, El., J., 114.

Warre, John a., 76; J., 104.

Warman, J., Mary, 76.

Warner, Ag., 20; Al., 145; Alex, 148, 219; Antonia, 89; Geoft, 206, 227, Geo., 198; Hy., 45, 48; Jasper, 89; Joan, 219, J., 20, 53, 143, 208, 212; Kath., 94; Magdalen, 240; Ste., 145; Th., 45, 50, 240. See also Warren.

Warren, Al., 5, 216; Antonia, 97, 114; El., 147, 148; Geo., 195; Jasper, 97, 114; Joan, 24, 48, 195; J., 24, 50, 155; Law., 26, 43; Mgt., 187; Mary, 186; Sir Rh., 19; Rog., 21, 186; Th., 147, 148, 189, 212; W., 5.

Warryson, W., 98.

Wase, J., Wimofred, 59.

Washau, Dor., Th., 46, 58.

Wapce, Ann, 198; Mgt., 10; Mary, 198; Rt., 56.


Wasselyne (Wastlyn), Mary, 120; Rd., 140, 232.

Water see Walter.

Waterhouse, J., 141.

Waternman, Denise, Rd., 206; Th., 221.

Watkinson, Edw., 64, 125, 144.

Warkyns, J., 35.

Watson(e), Ag., 34; Brt., 131, 135; El., 194, 175; Frances, 219; Hy., 148; Joan, 148; J., 94, 123, 131, 134-5; J., 175, 179, 192, 211, 213, 236, 240-1; Rd., 211; Rt., 36, 182; W., 107, 117, 120, 155, 219.

Watton, Geo., Joan, J., 5.

Watte(e), Ag., 94, 207; J., 228; J., 194; Mgt., 223; Rh., 207; Rt., 94; Susan, 213.

Watwood, Rd., 152.

Wavlet(t) (Wair, Wot(t)), Al., 166; El., 106, 117; J., 93, 106, 116, 117, 174, 199, 232; W., 156, 224.

Wayman, El., 44, 69; J., 44.

Waynewright, Dor., Th., 197.

Wayte (Waytt), Ag., J., 81; Bart., 116; Hy., 117; Mgt., 116; Rog., 117; Th., 94.

Webb(e), Ag., 54, 150; Al., 28, 106; Anne, 69; Emma, 167; Geo., 215; Jane, 101, 210, 218; Joan, 221; J., 14, 28, 54, 69, 84, 88, 112, 150, 167, 213; Rd., 88, 196, 194; Rt., 76, 101; Th., 106, 121, 140, 178, 206, 228; W., 14, 185, 221.

Weet alias Turner, Al., W., 240.

Webbe(e), Al., 71; Susan, 161; W., 119, 122, 161.

Welborne see Wilborne.

Welde (Weykd), Anne, Geoft, 19; Hy., 136, 159; Joan, J., 162; Marlon, 156.

Weckon, W., 128.

Wekleigh, Ranolph, 65.

Wel, Th., 132.

Wel(e)s (Wells), Ag., 49, 186-7; Al., 93, 187; Anne, 163; Joan, 7; J., 7, 93, 94, 163, 186-7, 215; Mary, 76, 215, Maud. 94; Rd., 94, 139, 163, 237, 259; Rt., 186; Th., 49, 80, 94; W., 218, 228.

Welsh, Anne, 67, 68, 151, 165; Chr., 67, 68, 124, 151, 165.

Wenden, Martyn alias see Martyn.

Wendon, J., 160.

Westworth(e), Al., 17; Dame Anne, 62, 159; El., 46, 155; Hy., 125, 148, 158, 130; Jane, 125, 148, 158; Sir J., 50, 108, 136, 148-50, 158, 181, 210, 212; Paul, 46; Pe., 29, 46, 155; Rog., 17; Sir Th., 54, 62, 159, 179.

West(e), Ag., 75; Edm., 81, 98, 122, 141, 185, 211; Frances, 1; Jane, 98; Joan, 81, 141; J., 141; Sir W., 1.

Westbro(ome), El., 215; Joan, 132; Th., 5, 53, 152, 192, 215.

Westley, Al., 29; Anne, 143; J., 190; Mgt., 9; Rd., 167, 190; Rt., 29; W., 5, 145, 231.

Weston, Julian(a), 74; Mgt., 54, 80, 103; Mar, 41; Rd., 50, 44, 46, 54, 80, 96, 103; Rt., 74; Wiburga, 30; W., 41.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Westwood(e), Chr., 71; Mgy., 34, 124; Rd., 31, 34, 79, 124, 129.
Westyke, Dor., 24; El., J., Rd., 14; W., 24.
Wethers, J., 195.
Wethersby, El., 42.
Weyld see Weles.
Whalc, Nic., 147. See also Wallc.
Wheler (Whle-), El., 93; Joan, 87; Rd., 94; Rt., 87; W., 82.
Wheler, Cowper alias see Cowper.
Whelply, Mgt., Th., 3.
Whetcroft, Th., 223.
What(c)ey, Th., 226; W., 146.
Whetsholl (Whymnall), Al., 47; Dor., 202; Edith, 180; Geo., 29, 47; Th., 202, 221; W., 180.
Whetstone, Rt., 38.
Whitbread (Whitybread), Jane, Reg., 46; Th., 89, 227.
Wifynn (Why-), Al., 180; Geof., 125; Geo., 175; J., 180.
White (Whyghte, Whytt(e)), Ag., 46; Al., 141, 171; David, 46; Dor., 132, 166; Edm., 117; Edw., 211; Geo., 45, 105, 116, 127, 132, 141, 207, 210, 218, 216; Hy., 211; Hum., 132, 168; Joan, 140; J., 44, 48, 113, 115, 125, 132, 139; Kath., 45, 207, 219, 213; Mgt., 233; Mgy., 125; Nic., 56; Fe., 167; Rd., 15, 239; Rt., 26; Ros., 170; Si., 26; Th., 15, 37, 122, 170; W., 54, 69, 181, 197, 140, 156, 211.
White alias Cowper, J., Juliana, Th., 81.
White Wythe), Kempe alias see Kempe.
Whitehead, Th., 122.
Whiter, J., 17.
Whithed (Why-), Ag., Edw., 237; Mgy., W., 15, 35.
Whitley (Why-), Joan, 140; J., 75, 140; Mgt., 75.
Whitstaxon, Barnard, 151.
Whittingham (Why-), Anne, 215; Edw., 191, 194, 215.
Wool, Hy., 152. See also Wood.
Whorwood see Horwood.
Whynes, J., 240.
Whynie, Ag., W., 193.
Whythereil, Joan, Rh., 47.
Whylocke, J., 135.
Whynall see Whetenhall.
Whytte see White.
Whynty, J., Mgt., 40.
Wiggeswood (Wyiggllsworth), Ag., 143.
Joan, 31; W., 31, 75.
Wignall, Martyn alias see Martyn.
Wilbore (Wile, Whyte), Mic., 12, 14, 15, 17; Nic., 58, 111, 127, 175, 225.
Wilbr(ah)am, Th., 159, 157.
Wilcocke, Joyce, Rd., 189.
Widoon, Edw., 92.
Wilford (Wy-), Ag., 92, 117, 142, 148, 149, 169, 175; Joan, 24; J., 9; Mary, 206; Th., 76, 206; W., 92, 117, 142, 148, 149, 169, 175.
Wilkyns, W., 195.
Wilkynson (Wyl-), Anne, 48, 72; Beatrice, 146; Dor., 4; El., 194; Ja., 4; J., 146; Paul, 26, 37, 48, 72; Rd., 219.
Willett (Wy-), Ag., 70; Al., 209; L., 4; Mary, 178; Th., 15, 173, 209.
Williams (Wyl-), Ag., 183; Anne, 66; Aubrey, 11; Etheldreda, 212; Giles, 183; Griffin, 157; Jane, 237; J., 66, 131, 148, 235; Mgt., 11; Mgy., 214; Mic., 147; Ph., 212; Rt., 237, 241; Si., 11; Th., 214.
Williamson (Wy-), Edwn., 103; Joan, 202; Kath., 28, 46, 71; Th., 28, 30, 31, 46, 49, 71; W., 202.
Willmer, Geo., 111, 223, 240.
Willowes (Wy-), Geo., 102; Joan, 174; J., 44, 59; Th., 23, 45; W., 44, 132.
Willoughby, El., 223; Sir Frs., 223.
Wilsemer, Ja., 184.
Wilson (Wy-), El., Hugh, 205; Jane, 221; Joan, 116; Th., 98, 123, 127, 131, 148, 158, 161, 211, 233; W., 183.
Winchester, marquess of, see Paulet.
Wincoll, Anne, 27, 66; Isaac, 238; J., 27, 65; Kog., 54.
Windham (Wy-), Brt., 208; Frs., 194; Hy., 157, 166, 208.
Winge(i)ld (Wy-), Ant., El, 225-6; Rt., 94.
Winton, St. Mary see Oxford New College.
Wissman (Wy-), Ag., 28; Dor., 113, 115, 168, 222; Edm., 127; El., 124, 240, 242; Geo., 125, 147, 161, 169, 174; Jane, 151, 154, 224, 225; Joan, 16, 18, 20, 22, 129; J., 1, 8, 16, 18, 20, 22, 28, 33, 43, 46, 124, 125, 174, 198, 239; Martha, 147, 165, 174; Rd., 124; Rh., 124-5, 159, 168, 240, 242; Ste., 115; Th., 30, 33, 61, 73, 113, 135, 124, 129, 139-40, 150, 151, 154; W., 172, 203.
Wittam (Wytt(h)am), Ag., 198; Al., 18.
Barnard, 106, 213, 241; Joan, 158; Pe., 293; Th., 18; Thomasina, 241; W., 158, 198.
Wolbart(e), Wal., 143; W., 13.
Wolgrave alias Wollard, Joan, Rd., 178.
Wollard, Wolgrave alias see Wolgrave.
Wollam, Th., 26.
Wolmer (var), Al., 4; J., Kath., 221; Th., 4; W., 139.
Wolvur alias Albar, Joan, Nic., 43.
Wood (Wood(der)), Al., 167; Edw., 24, 58; Geo., 139; Geo., 54, 229; Hy., 147, 226; Joan, 24, 54, 55, 61, 108, 119, 142, 159, 170; J., 54, 158, 178, 184, 201; Mary, 139, 201; Rd., 24; Rt., 54, 55, 108, 119, 127, 142, 159, 170, 207, 231, 235; Th., 54, 61, 142, 151, 167; W., 35, 119, 121. See also Wood.
Woodam, Ag., Th., 43.
Woodcock(e) (-coke), Ag., 168; Ja., 168, 208; Mary, 208; Rd., 62.
Woodall (Woodhall), Ja., 70, 194; Joan, 70.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Woodhouse, El., 96; Rog., 206; Sir W., 96.
Woodland, Denise, 179.
Woodlande alias Egham, W., 154.
Woodley, Annabella, J., 58, 60.
Woodwarde (Wod(d)(e)-), Ag., 143; Joan, 24, 99, 107; J., 24, 29; Rt., 107, 151; Th., 24; W., 143.
Woodye, Geo., 223.
Wordysworth, Joan, 129, 240; Rt., 129, 179, 228, 240.
Worrall, J., Mary, 233.
Wortham, El., 40; Elias, 204; Rt., 40.
Wright (Wreight, Wryght(e)), Al., 111, 135, 158, 166; Anne, 23, 179; Collett, 17; El., 213; Frs., 23; Joan, 61, 70, 171, 211; J., 6, 7, 48, 49, 116, 117, 145, 148, 171, 172, 178, 184, 213, 218, 222, 224–5; Judith, 145, 148; Mgt., 6, 7; Mgy., 184; Nic., 61; Oliver, 17; Rh., 103, 111, 155, 158, 166; Roberga, 224; Rt., 40, 125, 172, 224; Sc., 211; Susan, 172; Th., 2, 57, 70, 166, 224; W., 179.
Wrothe, Rt., 236; Sir Th., 25, 101, 236; W., 256.
Wyghtyngton, Ag., 41.
Wyatt (Wyett, Wyott), El., 164; Frs., 12, 129, 137; Hy., 118; Isaac, 164, 171; Rd., 177.
Wyberd (-ert, -arde), Al., 100, 132; Anne, 214, 217; Hy., Joan, 75; J., 50, 75; 100, 132; Th., 214, 217.
Wykylsworth see Wigleswood.
Wylye, Rd., 181.
Wynter, Al., 39; Anne, Chas., Emma, 189; Geo., 160; Hy., 39; J., 75, 189; Sc., 71.
Wyngeth (-fluid), Cecily, 53, 54; El., 45; Joan, 168; J., 45, 72, 75; Rd., 16, 54; Th., 168, 192.
Wynnyf, Th., 176.
Wyott see Wyatt.
Wythe see White.
Wythers, Rt., 175.
Wytton, Grace, 34.

Yale, Joan, Th., 129.
Yaxle, W., 183.
Yeo, Geo., 68, 110.
Ynde, Marion, W., 30. See also Inde.
Ynde alias Saunders, Marion, 173.
Yon (Yen), Al., 49, 73; Th., 49, 73. See also Eyon, Jon.
Yorke, Anne, Sir J., 21, 59, 63, 85.
Yo(u)ngle, Al., 97; And., 121; Anne, 217; Ar., 108; Greg., 230; Hy., 177; Joan, 219; J., 217; Mgy., 121; Rd., 165, 219, 221; Rt., 97, 235; Susan, 230; W., 114, 118, 172.
Zouche, Elr., Sir J., 120, 128.
INDEX OF SUBJECTS

If one or more references on a page this is denoted by '(2)'. See Introduction for further details.

Advowsons (rectories, vicarages), passim. See also tithes.

Bakery, 38.

Chapels, free, 120, 186, 190.

Commons, 2, 63, 182.


Dovecotes passim.

Fairs, 126, 187, 209, 223.

Ferries, 80, 85, 88, 103, 114, 120, 121, 128, 171, 215.


Fields, common, 93(?), 120(?).

Fisheries, 33, 43, 58, 62, 63, 82, 84, 115, 116, 121, 148, 149, 150, 154, 164, 165(2), 172, 174, 186, 192, 201(2), 205, 208, 221, 229, 232, 233, 240(2). See also weirs.

Fishpond, 107.

Fish house, 37.

Foldage (sheepwalk), 45, 120, 148, 151, 172, 222, 233. See also common of pasture.

Ford, 58.

Forest, 60, 100, 156, 159.

Fornge, 154.

Frankpledge, 52, 58, 63, 104, 130, 161, 179, 196, 201, 206, 208, 214, 222, 236, 239.

Inns(?) see messuages.

Kitchen, 13.

Manors passim (indexed under their parishes in Index of Places).

Markets, 126, 187, 209, 234.

Meadow, first crop, 204.


Fulling, 39, 47, 77, 143, 194.


Monasteries, 11, 16, 70, 126, 186, 225.

Occupations see trades.

Parks, 8, 89, 90, 157, 181, 190.

Pensions, 40, 70.

Priory, 77.

Priory, site of, 70, 121, 200.

Quays, 37, 81, 240.

Rectories see advowsons.

Salt, salthouses, 37, 84, 224.

Sheepwalk see foldage.

Shops, 17, 71, 174, 221.

Stall (market), 234.

Swamp, 1.

Tithes, 16, 59, 60(2), 70, 93(2), 100, 102, 104, 124, 131, 156, 157, 141, 148, 151, 158, 156, 157, 160, 170, 174, 176, 184, 186(2), 191, 194, 200, 214, 224, 236.

Trades and Occupations: alderman of London, 37(2), 181; attorney general of the Queen, 38, 157; baker, 38; chancellor of the exchequer, 181; citizen and alderman of London, 21, 31, 34, 44(2), 48, 51, 96, 98, 105, 111, 129, 151, 181, 183, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 202; barber-surgeon of London, 65; butcher of London, 120; carpenter, 37; clothworker, 35, 146; cooper, 42; draper, 47(2), 66, 80, 97, 108, 151, 159; fishmonger, 80, 96, 151; glover, 34; goldsmith, 26, 70, 97, 116; grocer, 7, 35, 37, 146, 168, 242; haberdasher, 8, 20, 25, 82; husband-
INDEX OF SUBJECTS

man, 2; innholder, 137; mercer, 37, 40, 45, 51, 63, 64, 80, 84; merchant, 36, 47; merchant taylor, 8, 11, 54, 56, 161, 222; recorder, 157(2); ropemaker, 174; salter, 135; scrivener, 218; shoemaker, 26; skinner, 206; vintner, 91; yeoman, 44; Earl Marshall of England, 102; Great Admiral of England, 34; Great Chamberlain, 229, 232, 234, 235(2), 256, 257, 258(2), 239(2); Justice of Queen's Bench, 231, 232; Justice of the Common Pleas, 103, 219, 228; Keeper of the Great Seal of England, 92, 102, 128, 217; Lord Treasurer, 206; Master of the Rolls, 108, 119, 132, 196, 206; Merchant of the Staple of Calais, 36; Principal Secretary of the Queen, 149; Serjeant at Law, 116, 201, 215; Solicitor General, 38, 42, 55, 157; Treasurer of England, 87, 132, 181; Under Treasurer of the Court of the Exchequer, 87.

Vicarages see advowsons.

Warehouse, 33.

Warrens, 24, 26, 43(2), 58, 63, 104, 130, 149, 190, 196, 214, 221, 238.

Weirs, 59, 79, 86, 115, 159, 186, 187. See also fisheries.

Wharves, 122, 203.

Wreck, 174.